The Straits Settlements medical report.

Contributors

Straits Settlements. Medical Department.

Publication/Creation

[Place of publication not identified]: [publisher not identified], [1907]

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/smububmc

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



47469 Rec 28 DEC 08

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Straits Settlements Medical Report for the Year 1907.

 Population and Health.—The following table shows the estimated population and the birth and death-rates for the years 1906 and 1907.

SETTLEMENT.	Estimated mean Population.		Births.		Deaths.		Birth per n		Death per m	
100000000	1906	1907	1906	1907	1906	1907	1906	1907	1906	1907
Singapore	258,423	264,650	5,755	5,774	10,247	12,341	22'27	21 82	39.65	46.63
Penang	131,917	132,483	2,215	2,310	5,516	4.787	16.79	17'43	41.81	36.13
Dindings	4,411	4,471	149	148	152	240	33.78	33'19	34'46	53.8
Province Wellesley	119,652	120,430	3,707	3.747	3,610	3,109	30.08	31.11	30'17	25.8
Malacca	97.387	97.762	3,608	4,202	3,615	3,743	37.05	42'98	37'12	38.28
Total	611,790	619,796	15.434	16,181	23,140	24,220	25'23	26.11	37.82	39.07

- 2. The largest increase in births was in Malacca and that for deaths in the Dindings.
- 3. The death-rate for the Colony was 39.07 against 37.82 in the previous year. There has been a marked increase in deaths in Singapore under the heading fever.
- 4. Of the number of deaths registered in 1907, 4,339 were amongst infants of under one year of age, which represents 1791 per cent of the total deaths, against a total of 4,195 for 1906 and 4,671 for 1905. The ratio per mille for 1907, after excluding the births of children born elsewhere than in the Colony, was 250'91 per cent against 255'02 per cent in 1906.

Municipal Colonia and an experience cortage of the order to increase family of the contract of

(i the left burned so be more at the formand decoped.

5. The following table gives the number of cases of Zymotic Diseases in the several Settlements in the years 1906 and 1907, and deaths therefrom, not including cases imported into the Colony:—

		PLAC	SUE.			CHOL	ERA.			SMALI	-Pox.	
SETTLEMENT.	190	6	19	07	190	6	190	7	19	06	190	7
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths								
Singapore	10	9	15	15	192	172	213	180	26	_10	9	1111
Penang		***	***		2	2	2	2	2	2	14	
Province Wellesley	***	444	***	100	107	92	***	***	- 1		2	
Malacca	***	***					***		5	1	1	
Total	10	9	15	15	301	266	215	182	34	13	26	1

- Plague.—There were 15 cases during the year in Singapore, all males, t Eurasian, 9 Chinese and 5 Indians, each case ended fatally.
- Cholera.—There were 213 cases in Singapore. The disease took an epidemic form in August —156 out of the total occurring in this month—and continued until the end of September. One hundred and eighty cases ended fatally.
- 8. Small-pox.—There were 9 cases with 5 deaths in Singapore during the year against 26 cases with 10 deaths in 1906. In Penang there were 14 cases with 1 death against 2 cases and 2 deaths in the preceding year.
- Diphtheria.—There were 18 cases in Singapore against 18 the preceding year.
 Eleven cases ended fatally.
- 10. Enteric Fever.—There were 353 cases of Enteric Fever and 140 deaths in Singapore, against 186 and 79 respectively in 1906. In Penang and Province Wellesley there were 26 cases with 7 deaths, against 15 and 4 respectively in 1906. No cases were reported in Malacca. In Singapore 71 cases occurred in August and 68 in September.
- Beri-beri.—One thousand six hundred and twenty-six deaths were registered in 1907 for the three Settlements as against 1,507 in 1906. A special report on this head is appended.
- 12. Venereal Diseases.—The admissions to all the hospitals numbered 2,589 with 48 deaths.
- 13. Phthisis.—Two thousand eight hundred and twenty deaths were registered as due to this disease of which 1,795 were in Singapore; the number of deaths under this head in 1906 was 2,709 and in 1905, 3,015.
- 14.—Dysentery and Diarrhæa.—One thousand six hundred and seventy-one deaths were registered, 994 under Dysentery and 677 under Diarrhæa against 932 and 662 in 1906.
- 15. Malaria.—The admissions to all the hospitals numbered 4,279 and the deaths due to this cause were 395. The same steps have been taken to combat this disease as in last year.
- 16. Sanitation.—An Ordinance was passed during the year amending the Municipal Ordinance and in consequence certain schemes for the improvement of insanitary areas were taken in hand. Power was given under the Ordinance to the Municipal Health Department to enter buildings to detect over-crowding, and the closing and demolishing of insanitary houses. New sections were inserted dealing with building operations and the provision of back lanes and open spaces about buildings. Professor Simpson's report was received about the middle of last year and on the recommendation of a special Health Committee most of the recommendations were adopted by the Municipal Commissioners. These generally were:—
 - (I) That all town refuse be incinerated and none dumped.
 - (2) That areas and swamps flooded by rains and high tide be systematically re-claimed.

- (3) That unoccupied areas for the extension of the town may be laid out in an approved style.
- (4) That the pail system be adopted for night-soil instead of an underground sewage system.

As it was too late in the year when the amendment was passed, nothing of a practical nature was done during the year.

17. Hospitals and Work done.—The total number of admissions into the Hospitals during 1907 excluding the Lunatic Asylum was 26,196 against 24,696 in 1906. The following table shows the work done during the last three years:—

		Nu	mber of Pa Treated	Nun	ber of I	Deaths,	Percentage of Deaths to Total Treated,			
	Year.	Europeans.	Natives.	Total.	Europeans.	Natives.	Total.	Europeans.	Natives.	Total.
(a)	1905	1,143	25,127	26,270	62	3,623	3,685	5.42	14:42	14'03
(b)	1906	1,103	26,237	27,340	63	3,768	3,831	5.41	14.36	14.01
(c) 1	1907	1,193	27,515	28,708	74	3,614	3,688	6.2	13.13	12.85

Includes Lunatic Asylum: $-\begin{cases} (a) & 511 \text{ cases and } 67 \text{ deaths.} \\ (b) & 509 \text{ cases and } 75 \text{ deaths.} \\ (c) & 483 \text{ cases and } 57 \text{ deaths.} \end{cases}$

18. The diseases responsible for the greatest number of admissions and deaths are shown in the subjoined tables with the corresponding diseases and deaths in 1906:—

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	190	6.	190	7.
Diseases.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
		3	7977	Himile
Infective Diseases:—				199
Beri-beri	1,712	296	1,559	243
Dysentery	1,668	426	1,351	540
Venereal Diseases	2,371	50	2,589	48
Malaria	2,859	254	4,279	395
General Diseases:—				
Anæmia and Debility	718	181	602	98
Diseases of the Nervous System	756	247	828	142
Diseases of the Respiratory			The state of	
System	1,825	721	1,054	322
Diseases of the Digestive System	1,976	391	2,324	503
Diseases of the skin	2,685	27	2,690	15
Injuries (Local and General)	1,878	69	1,945	92

^{19.} Lunatic Asylum.—Eighty-eight patients were discharged recovered giving a favourable recovery rate of 44'67 per cent. There were 163 male and 34 female admissions to the Asylum during the year. The lowest death-rate of any year was secured in 1907, giving a percentage of only 19'52 on the average daily number resident.

- 20. Pasir Panjang Hospital.-Two hundred and sixty-three patients were treated for Beri-beri. The result of treatment of this disease is very gratifying as will be seen by referring to the report on the Pasir Panjang Hospital.
- 21. Maternity Hospital.—There were 105 admissions against 98 in the previous year. Much progress was made with the new hospital at Sepoy Lines. Two probationers passed out during the year making a total of 13 to end of 1907.
- 22. Out-door Dispensaries .- Twenty-five thousand one hundred and sixty-five patients were treated at the different dispensaries against 20,436 in 1906.
- 23. Vaccination.-The total number of vaccinations performed throughout the Colony in 1907 was 13,745 as against 15,054 in 1906. The following table shows the number vaccinated with the result in the several Settlements during 1907 :-

	Number of	RESULT.								
SETTLEMENT.	Vaccina- tions performed.	Perfect.	Modified.	Failed.	Not seen.					
Singapore {	2,458 1,437	2,458 1,394		9	17	(a) (b)				
Penang	2,753	2,379	242	58	74	1				
Province Wellesley	3,593	3,431	57	88	17					
Dindings	134	90	4	6	34	-				
Malacca	3,370	3,194	115	45	16					
Total	13,745	12,946	435	206	158					

(a).—By Government Vaccinator.(b).—By Licensed Vaccinators.

24. The number of births registered against the 13,745 vaccinations is 15,623 after deducting the number of births elsewhere than in the Colony.

There is no return made of vaccinations performed by registered Medical Practitioners, hence the apparent large number of unvaccinated children.

- 25. Quarantine.—The number of passengers and crew examined on arrival in Singapore was 298,545 and 78,781 respectively. The number of pilgrims examined on departure was 5,781. The total number of passengers landed on St. John's Island was 26,408 as against 31,299 and 12,135 in 1906 and 1905 respectively, and the maximum number on one day was 2,996. In Penang the number of passengers and crew examined numbered 163,168 and 56,671 respectively. Of the pilgrim ships 1,408 passengers were examined on departure and 3,205 on arrival. The number of passengers landed at the Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, was 17,650 and the maximum number on the Island on one day was 2,790. There was only one case of Plague imported during the year which was from an immigrant ship arriving at Penang. The Singapore Station was occupied throughout the year and the Penang Station was unoccupied only for one day.
- 26. Government Analyst.-Owing to the general reduction of charges for analysis and reports which was sanctioned towards the end of 1906 there was a considerable increase of work. The total revenue collected was \$12,455, against \$10,744 in 1906 and \$8,893 in 1905. Much work was also done in connection with the exhibits sent by the Police for analysis under "The Deleterious Drugs Ordinance." The results have shown a steady increase in the use of cocaine.
- 27. Miscellaneous.—There were 155 Medical Practitioners on the Register at the end of the year against 73 in 1906. The Ordinance for the Registration of Medical Practitioners was amended during the year to include those in the Federated Malay States and the increase is chiefly due to that change.

The Morphine Ordinance was repealed and the new "Deleterious Drugs Ordinance No. XIV of 1907" was passed in July; fresh rules under "The Poisons Ordinance No. X of 1905" were also issued during the year.

There were 13 Wholesale, 37 Retail and 7 Wholesale and Retail licences issued for Poisons during the year.

- 28. Staff.—Dr. T. C. MUGLISTON, Colonial Surgeon, Penang, proceeded on leave in October owing to ill-health and Dr. Dane from Singapore acted for him and Dr. Hennessy in turn acted for Dr. Dane in addition to his other duties.
- Dr. G. D. FREER, Principal, Medical School, proceeded on leave in March on the return from leave of Dr. FINLAYSON, and the latter in conjunction with Dr. KEITH undertook his duties in addition to their own.
- Dr. G. E. BROOKE, Porth Health Officer, proceeded on leave in July and was succeeded by Dr. Gibbs who in turn was succeeded by Dr. Hennessy.
- Dr. A. H. KEUN, Resident Medical Officer, District Hospital, Penang, returned from leave in May when Dr. W. S. Sheppard proceeded on leave— Dr. Nicholas from Singapore succeeding him.
- Miss E. BOOMGARDT, Deputy Registrar of Deaths, was transferred from Penang, to a similar appointment, to Singapore in September.
- Dr. J. C. C. FORD returned from leave in November, resumed duties at Penang as Deputy Health Officer and relieved Dr. HENNESSY who returned to Singapore.
- Drs. P. H. Hennessy, A. S. Millard and E. G. Weir arrived from home as House Surgeons, the first was appointed Assistant Port Health Officer and the other two were placed on the General Hospital Staff vice Dr. Nicholas promoted and Dr. Bourke, resigned.
- Dr. E. N. GRAHAM succeeded Dr. S. A. McCLINTOCK as House Surgeon, General Hospital, Penang, on the latter resigning the service, and Dr. J. L. NIVEN was engaged locally to succeed Dr. GRAHAM on his transfer to the Federated Malay States subsequently.
 - 29. The following Reports are appended:-
 - (a) Singapore Hospitals.
 - (b) Penang Hospitals.
 - (c) Province Wellesley Hospitals.
 - (d) Malacca Hospitals.
 - (e) Hospitals for Women.
 - (f) Out-door Dispensaries.
 - (g) Vaccination.
 - (h) Quarantine.
 - (i) Government Analyst's Department.
 - (j) Medical School.
 - (k) Pathological Department.
 - (1) Labuan Medical Department.
- (m) Special Beri-beri Report, and I append the following returns for Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley and Malacca:—
 - (1) Statistics of Population.
 - (2) Meteorological Returns.
 - (3) Nosological Returns.

D. K. McDOWELL,

Principal Civil Medical Officer,

Straits Settlements,

SINGAPORE, 14th May, 1908.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2019 with funding from Wellcome Library

APPENDICES.

A.	Singapore Hospitals		 	Page	8
В.	Penang Hospitals		 	,,	38
C.	Province Wellesley Hospitals		 	,,,	50
D.	Malacca Hospitals		 	"	53
E.	Hospitals for Women		 	33	57
F.	Out-door Dispensaries		 	33	57
G.	Vaccination		 	"	60
Н.	Quarantine		 	"	62
I.	Government Analyst's Depart	ment	 	,,	71
Ŧ.	Medical School		 	"	71
K.	Pathological Department		 	,,	76
L.	Labuan Medical Department		 	"	84
M.	Special Beri-beri Report		 		80

APPENDICES.

A Principal Mangalate Mang

APPENDIX A.

SINGAPORE.

General Hospital.

REPORT BY Dr. J. LEASK, Senior Medical Officer-in-Charge.

- 1. The buildings underwent painting, limewashing and general repairs.
- 2. A laundry and drying-room was built near the new dhobies' quarters.
- 3. Native Ward No. 1 was extended at the end near the gate.
- 4. The New European Female Block and European Operating-room were completed.
- 5. Hot water geysers were installed in the Native male, and the old female block.
 - 6. Two reception rooms, one for Europeans and one for Natives were completed.
- 7. Two sinks were placed in the old female block, one upstairs and one down-stairs.
- The floor of the old reception room and part of the floor of the Medical Stores had cement substituted for wood.
- A gas service was installed in the European operation room, and a sink made.
- 10. Gas lighting of the Hospital has been better than in former years, but on a few occasions the pressure has been low, and the light consequently bad.
 - 11. Removal of night-soil was regular.
 - 12. Removal of rubbish was regular.
 - 13. Telephone service has been frequently interrupted.

_	Remained from 31.12.06.	Admitted in 1907.	Total treated, 1907.	Discharged.	Transferred.	Absconded.	Died.	Remaining 31.12.07.	Percentage of Deaths to total treated.
Europeans	23	602	625	555	7	1	40	22	6.4
Natives	84	2,986	3,070	2,363	134	136	310	107	10'097
Native Police	7	350	357	326		20	3	8	0.840
Total	114	3,938	4,052	3,244	141	157	353	137	8.711

- 15. The Seamens' Wards have not been well filled this year again, though from time to time they have been nearly full.
- 16. The Officers' Wards as during last year have been well occupied relatively.
- 17. The Native Wards have been frequently overcrowded and the small extension at the end of Ward No. 1 has been a relief.
- 18. The total treated during 1907 was 4,052 against 3,511 in 1906, and the average daily sick was 142.63 against 141.546 in 1906.
 - 19. The percentage of deaths to total treated was 8.716 against 8.117 in 1906.
- 20. There were 3,938 admissions (of whom 302 were females), against 3,368 in 1906.

- 21. The deaths were 353 (of whom 33 were among females).
- 22. European Wards.—In the European Wards the principal causes of admission were:—Malaria in its various manifestations 78, Venereal Diseases 63, Injuries 45, Alcohol 26, Enteric Fever 23, Dysentery 22, Dyspepsia 22, Observation and cases not diagnosed 19, Pyrexia of uncertain origin 18, Phthisis 17, Diarrhœa 16, Bronchitis 12, Dengue, Hæmorrhoids, Abscess each 11, Fistula in Ano 9, Abscess of Liver 7, Cellulitis 8, Synovitis 6, Appendicitis 4, Heart Disease 4, Bright's Disease 3.
- 23. Pneumonia (of which there were two cases) has been placed in the revised nomenclature under infective diseases, instead of under the respiratory system as formerly.
- 24. Deaths in the European Wards were 40 in number (7, being females) against 38 in 1906, the percentage to total treated being 6.4 against 6.022 in 1906.
- 25. The causes of deaths were:—Enteric Fever 7, Heart Disease 4, Phthisis 3, Apoplexy, Dysentery, Diphtheria, Fracture of Skull, Liver Abscess, Malaria, Peritonitis and Pneumonia each 2, Colitis, Eclampsia, Extra Uterine Gestation, Intestinal Obstruction, Cirrhosis Liver, Myelitis, Sprue, Tetanus, Cancer each 1.
- Native Wards.—There were 2,986 (of whom 215 were females) admissions to the Native Wards.
- 27. The principal causes of admission were:—Malaria in its various manifestations 504, Wounds 429, Venereal Diseases 185, Observation 172, Enteric Fever 142, Dysentery 111, Pyrexia of uncertain origin 101, Anæmia 72, Beri-beri 67, Eye Diseases 29, Bronchitis 53, Phthisis 51, Pneumonia 38, Tuberculosis 12, Heart Diseases 15, Pleurisy 13, Fractures 59.
- 28. Of diseases of the Digestive System:—Gastritis 16, Dyspepsia 14, Enteritis 15, Appendicitis 3, Colitis 3, Sprue 6, Hernia 10, Fistula in Ano 15, Piles 9, Liver Abscess 5, Cirrhosis of Liver 12, Diarrhœa 64, Constipation 23, Colic 10.
- 29. Other causes of interest were:—Alcoholism 9, Tetanus 4, Bright's Disease 11, Myalgia 30, Inflammation of Glands 18, Cellulitis 36, Burns and Scalds 34, Poisons 6, Cholera 5 and Diphtheria 2.
- 30. Deaths.—The number of deaths in the Native Wards was 310 (of whom 26 were among females) giving a percentage to the total treated of 10 097 against 9'764 in 1906.
- 31. The chief causes of death were:—Malaria 50, Enteric Fever 44, Phthisis 30, Dysentery 3, Pneumonia 22, Beri-beri 16, Fractures 11, Enteritis 9, Bright's Disease 7, Diseases of Heart and Pericardium 6, Cirrhosis of Liver 5, Peritonitis 5, Tetanus 5, Wounds 4, Burns and Scalds, Pyemia, Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Malignant Growths and Poisoning each 3.
- 32. Other causes of death of interest:—Diphtheria 2, Cholera 2, Pyelonephritis, Rupture of Intestine, Abscess of Brain, Broncho-Pneumonia, Empyema, and Syphilis each 2, and Appendicitis, Abscess of Liver, Strangulated Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction, Gastric Ulcer, Meningitis, Myelitis and Hemiplegia each 1.
- 33. The percentage of deaths to numbers admitted was:—in Phthisis 58.8, in Pneumonia 55, in Enteric Fever 30, Dysentery 27, and Malaria 9.9.
 - 34. The deaths from Enteric Fever were mostly among jinrikisha coolies.
 - 35. Native Police.—Of these 350 were admitted.
- 36. The principal causes of admission were:—Malaria 115, Venereal Diseases 30, Skin Diseases 26, Pyrexia of uncertain origin 25, Local Injuries 19, Dysentery 12, Bronchitis 10, Phthisis 7, Anæmia 6, Hydrocele 5, Pleurisy 4, Diarrhæa 7.
- 37. Enteric Fever, Eye Diseases, Gastritis, Sprue, Myalgia each 3, Heart Disease, Beri-beri and Hæmoptysis each 1, and no disease diagnosed (Malingering) 38.
- 38. Deaths.—There were 3, one each from Enteric Fever, Phthisis, and Gunshot wound of abdomen (suicide), giving a percentage to total treated of o'84 against 0'539 in 1906.
- 39. General Remarks, Malaria.—With regard to cases of Malaria, a large number of blood examinations have been carried out in the latter half of the year by Dr. Weir, and when parasites have been found the case has been classified accordingly.
- 40. But in many instances the patient has taken Quinine before coming into Hospital so that no parasites are to be found in the peripheral blood. In such cases if, with a history of rigors and large spleen and intermittent temperature charts, a

distinct increase of the large mononuclear cells of the blood has been found, I have classed them as Malarial Fever undifferentiated.

- 41. In 175 blood examinations (Natives and Europeans) made by Dr. Weir, 55 were found to be Malignant Tertian, 12 Benign Tertian and 53 with a distinct mononuclear increase.
- 42. I have lately had the blood of every patient admitted with fever examined for Malaria or Enteric Fever and the results have been very interesting; as in the case of Malaria the diagnosis is made at once and accurate active treatment is not delayed.
- 43. On the point of treatment I cannot insist too strongly on the value of WARBURG'S Tincture in the Malignant or Subtertian form of fever.
- 44. This is a remedy which does not appear to receive sufficient attention at the hands of teachers in Europe at the present day, or its value is not sufficiently impressed on students.
- 45. Last century the late Professor McLean, i. M. S., writes:—"I have treated "remittent fevers of every degree of severity contracted in the jungles of Deccan and "Mysore, at the base of Mountain ranges in India, on the Coromandel Coast, in the "pestilential highlands of the Northern Divisions of the Madras Presidency, on the "Malarial Rivers of China, and on men brought to Netley Hospital from the swamps of the Gold Coast and I affirm that I have never seen Quinine, when given alone act in the manner characteristic of this tincture. And although I yield to no one in "my high opinion of the inestimable value of Quinine I have never seen a single dose of it, given alone, to the extent of 9½ grains, suffice to arrest an exacerbation of "remittent fever, much less prevent its occurrence, while nothing is more common than to see the same quantity of the alkaloid in Warburg's Tincture bring about similar "results."
- 46. This has also been my experience and why the remedy is not more widely used is hard to understand.
- 47. Over and over again I used Quinine by the mouth and by intramuscular injection without any effect on the exacerbation of the fever, when the subsequent administration of WARBURG'S Tincture has undoubtedly saved the patient.
- 48. A recent case is fresh in my memory. The patient, a European, from a Dutch Steamer, was admitted on the 6th day of the disease, blood examination showed a few Subtertian rings, and he was put on intramuscular injections of Quinine beginning with 29 grains twice a day which was increased to 30 grains twice a day, without any apparent effect on the exacerbation, when the patient's temperature rose to 106 with maniacal delirium.
- 49. On the 13th day of disease, eight days after admission, WARBURG'S Tincture was ordered in doses of three drachms three times a day.
- 50. This was given too late on that day to prevent the exacerbation, but on the following day the temperature only rose to 100 and after that was never again above normal.
- 51. It is said that when the Subtertian parasite is sporulating, death is inevitable. I would, however, be averse to accepting this proposition until I had given WARBURG'S Tincture an extended trial.
- 52. When I first came to the East it was fully recognized that Quinine by itself was ineffective in many cases of what was then known as bilious remittent fever, and that WARBURG'S Tincture was the preparation to use.
- 53. As Quinine by the mouth is inapplicable where there is much gastric disturbance, and intramuscular injections are given, so may WARBURG'S lincture be given per rectum where it is readily absorbed.
- 54. I would recommend that every tropical station be provided with an ample supply of this invaluable preparation, and its inestimable value impressed on all who practice in the Tropics.
- 55. In the series of blood examinations made by Dr. Weir, out of 120 where Malaria was demonstrated, 55 or 45.83 per cent were of the Subtertian malignant variety.
- 56. Towards the end of 1906 and beginning of 1907 I made 187 blood examinations, and found malarial parasites present in 75 instances: out of these 56, or 74 per cent., were Subtertian.
- 57. Sufficient time was not at my disposal to make a differential count, which, had it been carried out, would no doubt much reduce this percentage, still it must be obvious that over half the cases of malaria admitted here are of the malignant type.

- 58. This does not speak well for Singapore as regards Malaria, though many of the cases are imported.
- 59. I find that 56 Sinkhels from the various coolie depôts suffering from Malaria were admitted during the year. Most of them immediately on their arrival from China.
- 60. I also find that 25 cases of Malaria were admitted to the European Ward from places outside, such as from ships running to coast and inland ports (e. g., Port Swettenham, Batavia, and Medan), and from rubber estates and mines on the Peninsula, etc.
- 61. Dysentery.—I regret I have not been able to have the pathogenic organisms of cases of Dysentery under my charge differentiated and the symptoms and appearance of the stools compared.
- 62. Where the stools are mucous and blood stained, a few doses of Magnesia Sulph. with Ac. Sulp. Aromat and Cinnamon water usually cause loose feculent stools in 24 hours, and a few doses of Pil. Ipecac., Pil. Hydrag., and Opium, each one grain, terminate the case.
- 63. But if this result is not brought about in 24 hours, or the stools are sloughy or shreddy or dark coloured, Ipecacuana must be given at once in large doses.
- 64. Local treatment by means of 60 oz. Alkaline intestinal irrigations with a long tube is of much service.
- In chronic cases I have found a combination of Pulv. Simaruba with Bismuth very useful.
- 66. Abscess of the Liver.—In these cases I prefer the open method of operation with resection of a portion of rib, and free drainage in one stage. The intra abdominal pressure is always sufficient to prevent leakage into the peritoneal cavity, in my opinion.
- 67. In the after treatment of these cases I have noticed that if the temperature does not come down and remain down after the operation, a second abscess must be looked for and that the prognosis is bad.
- 68. I have also noticed that when the discharge from the abscess becomes bile stained the prognosis is very bad. I have only seen two patients recover after this. I presume it implies great destruction of liver substance.
- 69. In several cases of Liver Abscess I have found night sweats the only clue to the condition.
- 70. Not long ago I had a patient who came in for treatment for Dyspepsia. There was no marked enlargement of the liver on percussion or palpation, no tenderness, no pain anywhere, no history of Dysentery, only loss of appetite and night sweats.
- 71. Trusting to former experience I operated and found an abscess in the liver eight inches long. The patient made a good recovery.
- 72. Enteric Fever.—For some years I have used Chlorine mixture for this disease, with a diet of white wine Whey and egg Albumen and with Bengers' food later on.
- 73. The disease is still prevalent among the jinrikisha coolies, no less than 85 of them were admitted.
- 74. Sinkhehs also bring it down from China, five cases having been admitted from the depôts, and seven cases were admitted to the European Wards who had contracted the disease outside the Settlement.
- 75. Medico-legal.—There were 930 persons sent to the Hospital by the Police There were 121 bodies sent for post-mortem examination by the Coroner.
 - 76. Operations.—There were 165 Surgical Operations performed.
- 77. Staff.—I was on sick and vacation leave from 15th March to 8th July, during which interval Dr. DANE was in charge.
- 78. Dr. NICHOLAS was promoted to be Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon on 22nd January, but continued to do duty as House Surgeon until June, when he was transferred to Province Wellesley.
 - 79. Dr. ISIDORE BOURKE resigned in February.
- 80. Assistant Surgeon C. V. NORRIS did partial duty as House Surgeon from 5th February and was followed by Assistant Surgeon T. SCULLY until 10th May.
- Dr. ALFRED S. MILLARD arrived from Europe on 11th May and was attached to Port Health Office in June and returned to the Hospital in July.

- 82. Dr. EDMUND G. WEIR arrived from Europe on 31st May.
- 83. Dr. E. N. GRAHAM came from Penang in June and did duty in Dr. MILLARD'S absence at port health work.
- 84. Senior Dresser E. P. CANAGASABY was transferred to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital in November and was replaced by Mr. T. A. S. PILLAY.
- 85. Dressers M. R. BHEEM resigned in February, C. CARVALHOES on 24th April, and S. Dyriam in June and were replaced by V. Sinniah on 20th February, W. Newton on 1st June, K. Nallatamby on 1st July.
- 86. Dresser W. NEWTON was transferred to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital and replaced by CHIN LEONG SENG in December.
- 87. Nursing Staff.—Nursing Sisters. The Head Nurse, Miss M. J. McNAIR was on leave to Europe from 24th April to 19th November.
- 88. Miss ALICE SMITH returned from leave in Europe on 25th April and acted as Head Nurse until the return of Miss MCNAIR.
- 89. Miss MOLLIE CAMERON was transferred from Penang Hospital arriving here on 5th May.
- 90. Miss JESSIE C. MARTIN and Miss LYDIA BEATRICE THORPE for private nursing duties (spare time being utilised in the Hospital) arrived on 28th July and 7th August respectively.
 - 91. Miss FLORENCE SUTTON arrived from England on 4th September.
- 92. Miss Helen Mary Walker and Miss Winifred Morland arrived from Europe on 2nd October.
 - 93. Miss Constance Stephen was transferred to Penang on 22nd May.
- 94. Miss MARY WILLIS and Mrs. ALICE TAYLOR completed their agreements on the 6th and 24th August respectively, and returned to Europe.
 - 95. Miss BESSIE HODGE resigned on 31st August.
- 96. Probationers.—Miss HELEN GIBSON commenced training on 31st January and Mrs. MARIA MUSKETT on 2nd April. The latter resigned on 19th September.
- 97. Mrs. E. BARCLAY, who had previous training, joined the staff on 5th April and resigned on 8th June.
 - 98. Miss MARGARET PESTANA commenced training on 1st May.
- 99. Miss WINIFRED HOPKINS commenced training on 1st July and resigned on 13th September.
- 100. Miss GERTRUDE OLIVE WARNOCK, Mrs. CECILIA VEITCH, and Miss LOUISA ROSS commenced training on 27th September, 31st October and 13th November respectively.
- 101. Miss ROSE ANDRE' and Miss BESSIE MAY GAWLER resigned on 30th January and 31st August respectively.
 - 102. Miss ISABEL MELDRUM was transferred to Penang on 19th February.

Police Force.

REPORT BY DR. W. G. ELLIS, Police Surgeon.

- The total number of the force attending the out-patient room at the Central Station was 3,518, as compared with 3,301 for 1906 and 4,283 for 1905.
 - 2. The greatest number seen on any one day was 27, the lowest 1.
- 3. The majority of those attending were suffering from trivial affections such as Catarrh, boot-bite, headache. Fewer were malingering, sending these men to Hospital and causing them loss of pay has considerably lessened the crime.
- 4. There were 289 sent to the General Hospital as in-patients compared with 294 in 1906, 335 in 1905, 357 in 1904, 317 in 1903, and 350 in 1902. Ninety-three others of the force have been admitted to the General Hospital for treatment having been sent by the Inspectors as urgent cases.
- 5. Of the 382 sent to the General Hospital, 17 (as was suspected) were reported to be malingering, the remaining 365 suffered from the following disorders:—Unclassed Fevers 24, Intermittent Fever 116, Enteric 3, Mumps 1, Pulmonary Tuberculosis 9, Pneumonia 2, Pleurisy 4, Bronchitis 10, Liver Diseases 6, Heart Disease 2,

- Sarcoma 1, Phlebitis 1, Dysentery 14, Diarrhœa 10, Sprue 3, Colic 5, Colitis 1, Worms 2, Abscess 8, Ulcers 17, Skin Diseases 11, Eye Diseases 5, Beri-beri 5, Anæmia 5, Boils 3, Dyspepsia 7, Debility 4, Hydrocele 7, Injuries 22, Gonorrhœa 26, Chancroids 6, Syphilis 12, Dengue 3, Rheumatism 2, Alcoholism 2, Tonsilitis 3, and Adenitis 3.
- 6. A serious outbreak of Malaria occurred in August and September in the Keppel Harbour District and the police, their wives and children went down with hardly an exception at both the Keppel Harbour and Teluk Blanga Stations. The inhabitants of these stations were interchanged en bloc with those of Siglap and Bedoh, the newcomers were provided with mosquito curtains, dosed systematically with quinine and no cases occurred among them. Removed from the infected district the sick at Bedoh and Siglap made rapid recoveries. The interchange back was made later in the year, no death having occurred. The village of Keppel had another story to tell, losing many of its inhabitants. The district is being dealt with by the health authorities.
- 7. Two hundred and eighty-six candidates for the force were examined during the year, of these 189 were accepted and 97 rejected. Twenty members of the force were passed for further periods of service and 7 rejected.

The causes for rejection were as follows:—Venereal Diseases 22, Heart Disease 11, poor development 33, Varicocele 4, Phthisis 9, Asthma 3, Hernia 2, Debility 4, Impaired vision 2, Ch. Laryngitis 1, Deformity 2, over age limit 11.

The nationalities were:—8 Europeans passed, I Eurasian passed, 83 Malays passed and 43 rejected, 17 Sikhs passed and 5 rejected, 51 Chinese passed and 34 rejected, 29 Indians passed and 12 rejected, 13 Sikhs passed for re-engagement and 7 refused.

8. The Police stations both town and country, were inspected from time to time as usual, recommendations for sanitary improvements being made when considered necessary.

Prison Hospital.

REPORT BY DR. P. H. HENNESSY, Acting Medical Officer.

- 1. The sanitary condition of the Prison is good, and the health of the prisoners satisfactory.
- Besides various sanitary improvements made during the year, a steam sterilizer has recently been erected, and the clothing of all admissions to Prison is now thoroughly sterilized.
- 3. The number of cases admitted to hospital, and the average daily sick, were much less than in the previous year, being 907 and 38'9 against 1,215 and 71'6.
- 4. Civil Prison.—The total population was 3,450 and the average daily number 53. The total admission to hospital was 12, giving a percentage of 0'34 admissions to total population. See Table //. The admissions were:—for Dysentery 2, Ulcers 2, Diarrhea 2, Enteric Fever, Pyrexia, Malaria, Tuberculosis, Syphilis and Anæmia 1 each. No deaths occurred.
- 5. Criminal Prison.—The total population was 3,605 and the average daily number 852. The total admissions to hospital were 873, for ratio see Table II. The death-rate was very low compared with previous years see Table I. The diseases which caused most admissions and deaths amongst the criminals were:—Dysentery 84 with 4 deaths, Anæmia 21 with 1 death, Tuberculosis 16 with 8 deaths, Chronic kidney disease 6 with 2 deaths, Pneumonia 3 with 2 deaths and Cerebral Hæmorrhage 1 with 1 death.
- 6. House of Detention.—One hundred and seventeen vagrants were admitted with an average daily population of seven. The majority of these men were unfit for any but very light labour. Twenty-two were admitted to Hospital and two died. The causes of death were Anæmia and Dysentery. Both these deaths occurred in men who were admitted to Gaol with the disease from which they died.
- 7. Dysentery and Diarrhwa.—The admissions and deaths from these two diseases show a considerable falling off as seen below:—Dysentery: admissions 88, deaths 5, against 205 and 30 in 1906. Diarrhœa: admissions 169, deaths 0, against 263 and 6 in 1906. Alterations in the diets of prisoners, so as to vary them as much

as possible, are frequently made, and this may possibly be a factor in the improvement shown in these two diseases.

8. Beri-beri.—Eight cases were admitted, 7 came from Labuan Prison and 1 was admitted to Prison with the disease.

In connection with this, it is interesting to note that since the use of parboiled rice was begun in this Prison, the number of Beri-beri cases has steadily declined and Beri-beri may now be said to have disappeared from the Prison. From January to October, 1904, when Siam rice was used there were 252 cases of Beri-beri. From November, 1904, till July, 1905, when seven-tenths of the rice used was parboiled and three-tenths Siam, 48 cases occurred. From August, 1905, to October, 1906, only parboiled rice was used. Nine cases occurred. From November to December, 1906, there was only one case. This occurred in a prisoner who with some others was put on Siam rice as an experiment. In 1907 parboiled rice exclusively was used and not a single case occurred in the Prison. Eight cases were admitted from outside. Table /// shows the number of cases of Beri-beri acquired before admission to Gaol 1897 to 1907. Table /V shows the number of cases of Beri-beri occurring each month 1897 to 1907.

9. Enteric Fever.—There were 5 admissions, all recovered. They occurred within the first half of the year and came from different parts of the Prison. In all these cases the blood examination showed positive Widal reaction.

Case I.—Middle Grade No. 165:—admitted to Prison 22nd March, 1905, to Hospital 24th January, 1907—ill four days. He worked in the Old Civil Prison and slept in D. Hall.

Case II.—Short Sentence No. 420:—admitted to Prison 19th November, 1906, to Hospital 11th February, 1907—ill three days. He worked at stone-breaking and slept in C. Hall.

Case III.—Chinese Remand Prisoner:—admitted to Civil Prison 19th April, 1907, to Hospital on 22nd April—ill four days.

Case IV.—Short Sentence No. 166:—admitted to Prison 8th November, 1906, to Hospital 21st May, 1907. He worked as assistant cook and cleaner in B. Hall.

Case V.—Upper Grade I:—had been in Prison nearly two years before admission to Hospital. He worked as assistant cook and cleaner in A. Hall. With the exception of Case III, who came in with the disease, the others undoubtedly contracted it in the Prison. It has not been possible to trace the source of infection.

10. Deaths.—There were 20 against 74 in 1906. The causes of death were Tuberculosis 8, Dysentery 5, Pneumonia 2, Anæmia 2, Chronic Kidney disease 2, Cerebral Hæmorrhage 1.

11. Staff.—Dr. DANE was in charge till 12th October. I took up the duties here on 15th October.

Return of Admissions for Venereal Disease, etc., to Prison Hospital in 1907 :-

	-	-	Number admitted.	Proportion of Prostitutes		
Males			 46	-		
Females			 Nil.	_		

Return showing Total Number of Europeans and Natives separately treated in Prison Hospital with Deaths during the Year 1907:—

Nationality.	Remained on 31-12-1906.	Admitted in 1907.	Total treated.	Deaths 1907.
Europeans	 I	9	10	-
Ņatives	 54	898	952	20

Singapore Gaol.-Table I.

Showing the Death-rate amongst the Criminals to the Average Daily Population of Criminals.

1 -	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Death-rate	10:29	6-63	2:39	1.62	2'20	4.76	3.69	4.52	4.68	5'54	3'32	7'84	2.11

Singapore Gaol.-Table II.

Shows the Percentage of Admissions to Hospital for the Criminal and Civil Prisoners separately to the Population of each.

P. 10 T. 10	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Criminal Prisoners	 29.8	20.0	21.2	19.8	35'9	24.9	24.6	27.2	29.0	24.2
Civil Prisoners	 .06	.08	.44	.45	1.18	1-23	.55	.90	.4	'34

Singapore Gaol.—Table III.

Shows the Number of Cases of Beri-beri acquired before Admission to Gaol.

		A. Number of Cases of Beri-beri.	B. Beri-beri recognized within 30 days of admission to Gaol.	Percentage B. to A.
				Per Cent.
1897		3	2	66
1898		124	9	7
1899		165	9	5
1900		224	18	8
1901	***	219	22	10
1902		415	51	12
1903		169	26	15
1904		266	35	13
1905	1	*50	*30	60
1906	£	4.9	1	25
1907		8	8	100

^{*} Includes 20 re-admissions. See note Table IV.

SINGAPORE GAOL.—TABLE IV.

Showing the Number of Cases of Beri-beri occurring in the Gaol each Month and the Number of them recognized within 30 Days after their Arrival in Gaol-" admitted with Disease."

				- /										
.1061	Admitted with Beri-beri.	:	:	:	:	:	1	9	:	-	-	:	:	00
19	Total,	:	:	:	-	:	1	9	:	:	-	:	:	00
5.	Admitted with Beri-beri.	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-
1906.	Total	63	:	-	-	-	:.	:	:	:	-	-	-	+
·	Admitted with Beri-beri.	-	*20	:	:	:	:	00	:	:	-	:	:	30
1905	Total.	3	21	-	:	1	7	11	-	3	63	:	***	50
4-	Admitted with Beri-beri.	10	co	7	3	0	1	10	61	64	68	63	-	35
1904	Total	30	13	20	91	28	11	29	34	45	56	10	4	366
3.	Admitted with Beri-beri.	m	4	63	:	:	63	***		:	6	1	10	36
1903.	Total	22	9	9	3	1	3	1	:	4	7	53	65	169
2.	Admitted with Beri-beri.	24	3	:	3	4	10	10	3	4	9	10	-	51
1902.	Total.	22	80	61	00	188	79	98	27	36	62	35	32	415
Ι.	Admitted with Beri-beri.	4	ın	-	33	:		63	1	1	-	4	:	22
1901	Total	15	10	4	17	25	17	23	12	10	19	41	26	219
	Admitted with Beri-beri.	63	I	:	:	:	:	-	:	63	1	4	1	18
1900.	Total	10	3	-	00	14	32	36	00	32	24	4	17	224
ó	Admitted with Beri-beri.	61	+	:	:	:	-	:	1	:	1		:	6
1899.	.lstoT	22	25	25	23	15	7	7	19	3	5	00	91	165
%	Admitted with Beri-beri.	:	1	:	Т	-	:	:	1	1	63	-	м	6
1898.	Total.	-	1		1 ,	61	:	I	61	9	10	78	22	124
	Admitted with Beri-beri.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	CI
1897.	Total.		:		100	:	:	:	:	:	:	62	-	3
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	:	:	:	:		:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
														Total
		anuary	February	March	April	May	lune	July	August	September	October	November	December	

*Twenty Prisoners with Bori-beri were sent to Malacca for the benefit of their health. These 20 admissions are the same individuals returned convalescent.

Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.

REPORT BY DR. P. H. HENNESSY, Acting Resident Medical Officer.

- 1. Staff.—Dr. Gibbs left to do port health work on 22nd July and was succeeded by Dr. Dane, who acted for him from July 23rd to August 23rd, and then again from September 15th to October 8th. From August 23rd to September 15th Dr. E. N. Graham was in charge. Dr. Keith officiated till I relieved him on October 13th.
- Assistant Surgeon WILLIAMS was on the staff throughout the year, Mr. SINHA from March 24th and Mr. HOGAN from June 19th.
- The Dressing Staff is always a variable quantity, but December marked the arrival of the Hospital Assistant Grade, two men of that grade having been appointed.

Buildings,—Some thorough repairs to the Assistant Surgeons' quarters and Quarantine Camp were done during the year.

- 4. Beri-beri.—All Beri-beri cases were sent to the Pasir Panjang Hospital on the 14th April, together with 20 cases suffering from Pulmonary Tuberculosis. The latter, however, were sent back on October 21st, and the available accommodation was used for Beri-beri alone. The upkeep of these patients at Pasir Panjang was paid out of the Hospital funds. As vacancies occur at Pasir Panjang they are filled up from our supply of Beri-beri patients which is nearly always in excess of the demand for them. A separate report on the use of parboiled rice and its influence on this disease has been submitted.
- The tuberculosis ward in use formerly has been vacated and the patients now occupy one of the largest and best wards in the Hospital.
 - 6. Total admissions, etc.:-

Yea	ır.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total treated.	Discharged	Died.	Remaining,
1906		31-12-05.	7,124	7,645	5,892	1,220	533
1907		31-12-06. 533	7,529	8,062	6,059	1,467	536

Comparing these figures with those of last year, it will be seen that the number of admissions were 405 in excess and the total treated was 417 in excess. The average daily sick was 512'62 and the percentage of deaths to total treated was 18'20.

- As may be expected from the class of patient admitted, Malaria, Dysentery, Beri-beri, Syphilis and Phthisis all played a prominent rôle in the number of admissions.
 - (a) Malaria.—Total treated, 1,555, Mortality 14.60. The Malignant type of Malaria (Subtertian) occurring in subjects whose general condition was as a rule wretched, and whose neglect of any treatment whatever till too late, accounted for a very high mortality.

In the other types of Benign and Quartan no fatal cases resulted.

- (b) Dysentery.—Total treated 561, Deaths 263, Mortality 46.88. When it is remembered that most of the cases admitted are chronic cases, who will not observe the usual dietetic precautions and where other treatment is invariably useless, this mortality is not to be wondered at.
- (c) Tuberculosis .- Total treated 512, Deaths 286, Mortality 55'86.

- (d) Beri-beri.—Total treated 821, Deaths 102, Mortality 12:42. As regards this disease no cases occurred in the hospital during the past year. The mortality is also very much less than it has been. This improvement is undoubtedly due to the substitution of cured for uncured rice.
- (e) Syphilis.—Total cases treated, 923, for Syphilis in all stages of the disease, showing a mortality of 1.62 per cent. In this disease the frequency of joint complications and nervous affections are noticeable.
- 8. The seasonal influence on the number of admissions and the mortality is shown in the attached table.

Ν	IONTH.	-	Admissions.	Deaths.	Mortality
	2000			2	
January	.,,		624	87	13.94
February	and an orac		511	74	14:48
March			595	99	16.64
April			585	108	18.46
May			664	137	20.63
June		***	751	133	17.71
July			783	142	18.14
August			780	169	21.66
September			503	128	25'44
October			557	135	24.54
November	1,444		634	127	20.03
December			542	128	23.61

From this it will be seen that June, July and August provided the highest number of admissions whilst the months of May, September and December had the lowest number of admissions with the highest mortality.

- In judging the total number of deaths it must be remembered that 153 cases were so bad that they died within 24 hours of admission, and 96 within 48 hours of admission.
- 10. Surgical Aspect.—Total number of operations 229; Major 57, Minor 172. The following operations were performed:—Laparotomy, Liver Abscess, Herniotomy, Cataract extraction, Iridectomy, Ligature of Arteries, Excision of Eyeball, Castration, Radical cure of Hydrocele, i.e. (excision of tunica vagnalis) and operations for the relief of Strangulated Hernia. In addition to the above numerous smaller operations were done in the wards.
- 11. The post-mortem work was done by Dr. FINLAYSON and Assistant Surgeon BARDHAM. All blood films and widal reactions were also undertaken by the Government Bacteriologist during the latter part of the year.
- 12. Malignant Growths.—Forty-six admissions and 21 deaths with 4 cases remaining. As a rule most of these cases were inoperable either from the situation of the growth, or the late stage at which it was admitted.

13. Europeans.--In this ward Europeans, Eurasians and Japanese were admitted. The total number was 215 and the mortality 5'12. Alcoholism, Malaria and Syphilis were the chief diseases accounting for the above admissions.

Nationality.	No.	admitted.	Nationality.		No. admitted.
English	 	36	Manila		1
Irish	 	11	Candia		I
Scotch	 	21	Greek		2
German	 	12	Jew	***	2
French	 	I	Jaffna		1
Portuguese	 ***	2	Austrian		4
Australian	 	5	Spanish		i
Dutch	 	1	Goanese		3
Eurasian	 	55	Turkish		1
American	 	4	Boer		I
Japanese	 	43	Danish		I
Russian	 	3	Unknown		1
Ceylonese	 	2			

14. Medico-Legal.—Five hundred and twenty-six cases were sent in last year by the Police. Lacerated wounds of the scalp and other parts of the body, fractures of the long bones and the skull were the chief injuries.

Coroner.—One hundred and thirty-six inquests, inquiries and views were held by the Coroner during the year. From the following table it will be seen that the Chinese element composed more than two-thirds of the total:—

TOTAL. Memorandum of Inquests, Inquiries and Views held at Tan Tock Seng's Hospital and or elsewhere but Bodies sent there for Autopsy during the Year 1907. 136 10 0 9 13 # 80 22 : : : : Malay. : : : Œ. 63 : : : M. : European. : : : M Baweanese. : : : : ... : : : H. : : M. : : : : : Bugis. : : : : E : : : : : : : : : M : : : : : : : : : 1 Sikh. -: : : M. : : : : : : : : : : : : : lavanese. E : 10 -: : : 64 : : -: : N. : : : : : : : : : : : Child Tamil Hindu. 4 H : : N. : : : : = ... : : : : Tamil Hindu. Œ. 5 61 : : -63 : : Z. 29 à : -Infant Chinese. : : -: 4 03 : M. : : 64 Girl. : : Chinese. 4 cs. -: 1 : 9 1 103 8 12 13 0 1 = 9 in 64 M. : : Total : MONTH. 1907. September November December October February January August March April June May July

15. Poisons.—Eight cases were admitted, of these 6 were due to opium, of these 4 died. Alcohol and Mercury accounted for the remaining 2, of which the case of mercurial poisoning succumbed.

Quarantine Camp.

Two hundred cases were admitted.

The chief infectious diseases were:-

	_		Admitted.	Died.	Mortality.
(a)	Cholera	 	72	59	81'94 per cent.
b)	Small-pox	 	8	I	12.5 ,,
0)	Plague	 	7	7	100'0 ,,
(d)	Diphtheria	 	1	1	100'0 ,,

The remaining were observation cases.

17.

LEPER ASYLUM.

_				Dis- charged.		Abscon- ded.		Remain- ing.
Male	16	43	59	2	32	11	12	2
Female	28	3	31			5	8	18

The usual number of escapes have to be recorded. Five female lepers managed to elude the vigilance of the police constable on duty.

No treatment proved of use in any of the cases in the Asylum.

- The Assistant Surgeons carried on the duties of Deputy Registrars during the year.
- 19. I have to record my appreciation of the work done by the Assistant Surgeons and of the help they accorded me.

Pauper Female Hospital at Kandang Kerbau.

REPORT BY ASSISTANT SURGEON MR. C. V. NORRIS.

- 1. There were 129 admissions into Hospital during the year, the total treated being 156.
- Most of the admissions were of the destitute class and were brought here to die; 23 deaths occurring within seven days of admission.
- 3. There were 11 admissions for Diarrhœa with 9 deaths, 10 for Tuberculosis with 9 deaths, 5 for Valvular Disease of the Heart all of whom died, Bright's disease 4 cases with 3 deaths, Chronic Bronchitis in the aged accounted for 4 deaths.
- 4. It is satisfactory to note that the Malays—a class who do not readily seek admission into Hospitals—accounted for 10 per cent of the admissions.

Lunatic Asylum.

REPORT BY DR. W. G. ELLIS, Medical Superintendent.

 The average daily number of patients resident during the year was 292 (Males 243, females 49), an increase of two as compared with the previous year.

- 2. On the 31st December, 1906, there remained 286 patients (males 238, females 48). There were admitted in 1907 males 163, females 34, making the total treated 401 males and 82 females. The maximum and minimum numbers in the Asylum on any one day of the year were respectively 315 and 273.
 - 3. Of the 296 patients remaining on the 31st December, 1907 :-

Males.	Females.			
-	-			
149	41	came	from	Singapore.
63	12	**	17	Penang.
20	2	,,	"	Malacca.
3	and the same	**	11	Johore.
2	-	***	,,	Seremban.
I		23	12	Perak.
2	_	29	.,,	Sandakan.
1	_	"	"	Labuan.

- 4. There were under treatment on the 31st December, 1906, 12 criminal lunatics and 6 lunatic criminals; 13 criminal lunatics and 5 lunatic criminals were admitted in 1907, making a total of 36 criminals treated during the year. Of these, 7 were discharged recovered, 3 died, and 26 remain under treatment.
- 5. Evidence of past and present venereal disease in the admissions, as in previous years, is common. Over 22 per cent were sufferers, in five of these this affection was the undoubted cause of the mental breakdown, and it is probable that it was a predisposing cause in many other cases.
- 6. In continuation of my paragraph on General Paralysis of the Insane in last year's report it is interesting to note that the examination of brain substance forwarded to Dr. MOTT, Pathologist to the London County Asylums, confirmed my diagnosis of this disease in the person of a pure-blooded Asiatic, a Chinaman. This is the first case I have come across though always on the look out for it.
- 7. There were eight abscondments, about our usual yearly number, nearly all were convalescents and the others were quiet and harmless. The most of our patients are allowed considerable liberty, so material to their health and comfort, and it is preferable that a few should escape than that all should be more restricted in liberty.
- 8. I have to chronicle a determined attempt at suicide. A quiet, harmless dement, a Javanese, was found hanging from one of the gates in H. Block at 2.45 P.M. He was immediately cut down and artificial respiration carried on for 1½ hours before his breathing became normal.
- 9. The Asylum dhoby, a hard-working, well-behaved and industrious Chinaman, was found hanging dead from a beam in his room on the morning of June, 24th. It was obviously a case of suicide. No reason could be discovered.
- 10. The numbered tables at the end of this report are as heretofore. Some of those are recommended by the English Lunacy Commissioners.

Admissions.

II. One hundred and sixty-six men and 34 women have been admitted during the year:—

120 males and 27 females from Singapore.

26 ,, ,, 5 ,, ,, Penang.

14 ,, ,, 2 ,, ,, Malacca.

1 ,, ,, — ,, Johore.

1 ,, ,, — ,, Perak.

1 ,, ,, — ,, Christmas Island.

12. Table XI gives their description of mental disease. They were in better physical condition than in previous years, but nine dying under one month's residence as compared with 18 in the year 1906.

Discharges.

.13. Eighty-eight patients were discharged recovered, giving a recovery rate of 44.67 per cent on the admissions, a most favourable rate.

14. Thirty patients have been discharged relieved and four not improved to the care of their friends.

Deaths.

15. Forty-seven (47) males and ten (10) females died in 1907 giving a percentage of 19.52 on the average daily number resident. This is the lowest rate that we have ever had.

Table V shows the causes of death with the age at death.

Industries.

16. During the year there have been made 4,560 yards of cloth, 17 cotton blankets, 27 canvas rugs, 20 combination canvas jackets, 51 European jackets, 1,010 Native jackets, 129 women's jackets, 19 European trousers, 871 Native trousers, 156 sarongs, 24 dusters, 8 mattress covers, and 4 chair covers.

General.

- 17. The Revenue derived from paying patients amounted to \$3,389.77, sale of stores, refuse rice, etc., produced \$82.85.
- 18. The monthly cost of maintenance per head has been \$12.35 exclusive of Public Works Department expenditure compared with \$12.62 for the previous year.
- 19. Mr. Norris, Assistant Medical Officer, was transferred to Kandang Kerbau on the 21st March, and was replaced by Mr. Scully from Penang. Mrs. Gunn arrived from England and took up the duties of Matron on January 3rd.

TABLE B.
LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Giving the Nationalities of Patients in the Asylum on 31st December, 1907.

		Nationali	ties.			Male.	Female
European	(Grank)						
European		***	***		***	I	
Eurasian			***			1	I
					***	11	I
apanese	***	***		***	***		2
ew	***					I	
Negro	CHokkien		***		***	I	
	The state of the s				***	65	10
	Teh Chiu		***			41	6
	Cantonese		***	***	***	27	21
Chinese	{ Kheh		1.555		***	30	3
	Hailam	***			***	21	I
	Lui Chu		***	***	***	4	***
	(Kow Chu	***			***	2	
Malay		***		***	***	7	6
avanese						2	1
Buggis		***	***			I	
Manila		***				I	
\rab	***		***	***	***	2	
Siamese						I	
Tamil	***					19	3
Bengali						2	***
Goanese						I	
				Tota	1	241	55

TABLE C.

Showing Admissions, Discharges and Deaths for each Month.

		A	dmission	ns.	D	ischarge	s.		Deaths.	
Month.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
January		II	2	13	12	1	13	3	2	5
February	***	10	2	12	5	2	7	5	I	5
March		19	4	23	10	I	11	6		6
April		17	1	18	9	4	13	7	1	8
May		15	3 6	18	10	2	12	I		I
lune		II	6	17	4		4	2	1	3
uly		19	1	20	6	1	7	2	I	3 6
August		12	4	16	9	1	10	5	I	6
September	1100	17	5	22	12	1	13	2	1	3
October		8		8	8		8	5		3 5 8
November		13	3	16	5 16	2	7		2	
December		II	3	14	16	1	17	3		3
Total		163	34	197	106	16	122	47	10	57
Average month rate	aly 	13	3	16	9	1	10	4	1	5

TABLE L.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Admissions, Discharges and Deaths during the Year 1907.

		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
In the Asylum on 1st January, 1907	:	:	:	:	238	84	286
Cases admitted :— First Admissions Not First Admissions	!!	148	29	177		34	197
Total Cases under care during the year	:	136			401	82	483
Cases Discharged:— Recovered Relieved Not Relieved Absconded Died	. !!!!!	80 22 4 + 4 7 7	88 : 0	30 30 84 87	1111	11111	11111
Total Cases Discharged and Died during the year					091	27	187
Remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1907	4		:	:	241	55	2962
Average number resident during the year				:	243	49	292

TABLE //.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, Discharges and Deaths from 31st December, 1888, to 31st December, 1907.

			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining on the 31st December, 1888	cember, 1888	:				176	32	208
Persons admitted during the period	ne period		:	:	:	2,957	477	3,434
Re-admissions	1		:	:	:	320	49	384
	Total Cases treated	ted	:	:	:	3,453	573	4,026
Discharged Cases:-								
Recovered	:	:	1,386	179	1,565	:	:	:
Relieved		:		82	419	;	:	:
Not Improved			103	38	141	:		:
Absconded	:	:	100	91	116	:	:	::
Died	:	:	-	.,	1,489	:		:
Total Cases Discharged and Died since 31st December, 1888	nd Died since 31	st Decem-				3,212	518	3.730
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1907	31st December, 19	10		:	***	241	55	296

TABLE III.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Admissions, Discharges and Deaths, with the Mean Annual Mortality and Proportion of Recoveries per cent on the Admissions for the Years 1886 to 1907 inclusive.

of the		Total.	33.52 40.70 40
Percentage of Deaths on the	Resident.	Female,	14.81 25.00 25.00 25.00 33.182 31.82 31.82 30.73 20.73
Perc	2	Male	25.55 25.55
yo o	ns.	Total	25.00 25.00
Percentage of Recoveries on	Admissions.	Female.	23.500 23.500 23.333 23.500 23.333 23.44 23.45 23.45 23.433 23.433 23.433 23.433 23.433
R. P.	<	Male	457.33 45
mber		Total.	23.2 23.2 23.2 23.2 23.2 23.2 23.2 23.2
Average Number	Sincilla	Female.	: 488144468484688844488844
Aver	4	Male.	44.58 13 13 13 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
n 31st each		Total.	2002 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Remaining on 31st December of each	r car.	Female.	2 4 2 4 4 4 4 5 8 4 4 6 9 8 4 8 5 5 5 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Remai		Male.	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
		Total	852888284858888888488688
Died.		Female.	0 400 111 400 500 600 600 411 51 40
		Male.	45244455555555555444444
ed.		Total.	: 20000 run 5 0 u 4 r 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 0 0
Absconded		Female.	- -
Abs		Male.	: : : 4 NO N - WOWH 4 F 40 NO WOOF
	-ri	Total	: u w r n n r i r i u u u u u u u i i n n +
	Not	Female.	[+ + 4 + NOWH O + 4 + + 4 P+
	Imp	Male.	: : u v 4 w 0 0 4 0 u u v 7 4 u + + 5 0 x 4 4
-d	d.	Total	:: 125000000000000000000000000000000000000
Discharged	Relieved	Female.	: : u += w + n + 5 u r w w = u + u w v 5 w
Discl	R	Male.	:: ~ E & E & E & E & E & E & E & E & E & E
	-je	Total.	** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **
	Recovered	Female,	1100 - 23-11000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000
	Rec	Male.	8858585858585858585858
-1		Total.	164 196 176 177 188 177 188 177 188 177 178 178 178
Admitted		Female,	; L23 8 8 3 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 8 8 8 4 8 4 8 4
V		Male,	155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155
		YEAR.	1888 1888 1889 1890 1890 1890 1890 1890

TABLE IV.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the History of the Annual Admissions since 1889, with the Discharges and Deaths, and the Numbers of each Year Reported on.

Po S	7. CB.	Total.	0-4-004404000746460
Remaining of	Admissions, 31st Decem- ber, 1907.	Female.	= i i i- i a a i a : + n o a
Rem	Adn 31st bee	Male,	V: 4 2-: 44+10 18 828
		Total.	::5%%%%5%%%%%%%%%
	Died.	Female.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	Q	Male.	: 58.865.866.866.866.866.866.866.866.866.8
	-	Total	: i no roo nu u 4 4 0 r r 5 r 0 4
Died of each Year's December, 1907.	Absconded		
Died of each Ye. December, 1907.	.bsco	Female.	
of ea	-	Male.	: 4 N N L W 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
)ied	red.	TotaL	: i 0/0 % 4 0 % 4 0 % % 4 4 % 8 0 0 %
	Not Improved.	Eemale.	[- 4 - 4 04 44 04 0 4 4 - 1
red a	1	Male.	: i * 4 4 2 0 - 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
chary	od.	Total.	1383883315515588831
tal Discharged Admissions to	Relieved	Female.	: 404rr440 - 0 0 40rrvu
Total Discharged and Admissions to 31st	Re	Male.	1 18 8 77 7 5 411 5 5 11 5 8 6 8 8 8 8 9
	- je	Total.	23 25 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
	Recovered	Female.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	Rec	Male.	8288822882428828888::
		Total	H H H H M H M M
	Died	Female	-
P		Male.	+ +
Admissions, Discharged Died in 1907.	Absconded	Total.	1111111111111111111
Disch	pscoe	Female,	11111111111111111111
ns, I		Total.	1111111111111111111
issio in 19	Not Improved.	Female	1111111111111111111111
car's Admissions, and Died in 1907.	Imp	Male	111111111111111111
ear's	od.	Total	
12	Relieved.	Female.	
Of each	- 2	Male.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Ö	red.	Total	11111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Recovered.	Lemajor	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Re	Male,	111111111111111111
	Re-admissions.	TotaL	254 192 193 198 198 198 173 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175
-j	dmis	Lemale.	4000 040000 = u00000
Admitted.	Re-s	Male.	: :2844427648 2474748883
Ad	- 4	Female.	888888888888888888888888888888888888888
	New Cases.	Male,	1576 1776 1776 1776 1776 1776 1776 1776
	YEAR.		Prior to 1889 1890 1890 1894 1894 1895 1895 1895 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900

TABLE V.

Showing the Causes of Deaths during the Year 1907, together with the Ages at Deaths. LUNATIC ASYLUM

		N. Therefore the control								
	Jasol	. 2=8	-		- 10 4 11	-	4		-	57
Total.	Female,	1-11	1	111		1	1	- : :	:	101
T T	Male.	00	-		:00-	-	4	-::-	-	47
	Total.		1	11	11-1	-	- 1	1111	1	-
75 and under 80 years.	Female.	1111111	:	1.1	11-1	1	-	1111	:	-
75	Male.	111111	:	11	1111	:	-	1111	:	1:
	Total.	1 111111	:	11	1111	1	-	1111	:	1:
70 and under 75 years.	Female,	1 111111	1	11	1111	1	:	1111	:	1:
5	Male.	111111	:	11	1111	-	:	1111	:	1
	Total.	111111	1	11	1111	:	1	1111	1	1
65 and under 70 years.	Female.	111111	1	11	1111	1	:	1111	:	1:
and 65	Male.	111111	:	11	1111	:	1	1111	:	1
	Total.	111111	1	11	11-1	1	i	1111	1	-
0.00 00 0	Female.	- ::::::	:	11	1111	1	1	1111	1	1
	Male.	111111	:	11	11-1	1	1	1111	:	-
9 b &	Total.	1-1111	-	11	111-		1	1111	-	4
55 and under 60 years.	Pemale	111111	1	11	1111	:	:	1111	1	:
55	Male	[-:::	-	11	111-	1	1	1111	-	4
70	.fatoT	!!!!	1	!-	11-1	-	-	1111	:	10
50 and under 55 years.	Female.	111111	i	11	1111	1	1	1111	1	1
N 3 A	Male.		-	1-	11-1	- 1	-	1111		10
Pa y	Total.	[0]	-	11	- ! ! !	-	-	iii-	:	S
45 and under 50 years.	Female.	111111	1	- 11	- 1 1 1		1	1111	:	-
-	Male.	[milli	-	11				111-	:	4
Pa s	Total.	- 0 1 - 1 -		11		- :	-	1111	:	7
40 and under 45 years.	Female.	1-1111		11	1-11	-	-	1111		51
	Male.	+- i- i-	-	- 1	11	-		11-1	1	50
35 and under 40 years.	Female, Total,	4-1111-	-	- 1	1-11	1:	- : -	11-1		3
35 and under 40 years.	Male.	4+1114	1	- :	11-1	-	-	1111	:	01
	Total	es		11	1-11	1	-	!!	1	00
yo and under 35 years,	Female	111111	1	11	1111	1	1	1-11	1	-
30 and under 35 years.	Male,	n-!!!-	:	111	1-11	:	-	-111	: 1	-
	Tetal		1	11	1-11	1	-	1111	1	00
25 and under 30 years.	Lemaje.	11111.	1	11	1111	1	1	1111	:	1
25 un 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 30	Male.	-01110	:	11	1-11		-	1111	:	00
	Total.	- -	1	11	111-	1	1	1111	:	10
25 years.	Female	1111-1	1	::	111-	1	1	1111	1	68
20 m	Male.	- - -	1	11	1111	!	1	1111	1	63
74 .	Total,	111111	1	11	1111	:	1	1111	1	:
under 20 years.	Female,	_	:	11	1111	1	1	HIII	1	1
2,3 %	Male.	111111	1	11	1111	1	1	1111	1	1
b 4	Total	111111	:	11	1111	!	-	1111		1
Under 15 years,	Female.	111111	1	11	1111		1	1111	1	-
	Male.	1111111	1 100	11	1111	-	1	1111	1	
CAUSES OF DEATH,		INTECTIVE DISKASES.— Beri-beri Dysontery Malaria Pernicious Tertian Protunonia Septicamia Tuberculosis General Diseases.—	DISEASE OF BRAIN AND ITS	MEMBRANES.— Pachymeningitis Cerebral Hæmorrhage MENTAL DISEASES.—	Acute Delirious mania Chronic mania Secondary Dementia Organiz Dementia Diskask of Circulatory	Val. Dis. Heart (Mitral) Disease or Respiratory System	Congestion of the lungs DISEASE OF DISESTIVE	ESPATEM.— Entero Collitis Disrrhea Corgestion of the Liver Soppurative Peritonitis DISEASE OF URINARY SYSTEM.	Caronic Bright's Disease	TOTAL
		IN GR	Die	Mg	Dis	Dis	Dis	Die		

TABLE VI.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Length of Residence of those Discharged Recovered and of those who Died, during the Year 1907.

Length of Residence				Recovered	1.		Died.	
angle of resource			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total
Under one month			9	1	10	6	3	9
From one to three months	***		25	4	29	8	***	8
" three to six months			19	2	21	6		6
" six to nine months	***		14		14	7	1	8
" nine to twelve months	***		6		6	2	3	5
" one to two years …			5	1	6	9		9
" two to three years	***		1		I	1		1
" three to five years			1		1	4	1	5
" five to seven years						2	***	2
,, seven to ten years	***						1	1
,, ten to fifteen years			***			1		1
" fifteen to twenty-five years		***				1		1
" twenty-five to thirty years							1	1
	TOTAL	***	80	8	88	47	10	57

TABLE X-a.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Probable Causes, Apparent or Assigned, of the Disorders in the Admissions, Discharges and Deaths of the Year 1907.

	-					-			ADM			-			
				N	umb	er of	Insta	nces	in wh	ich a	Cau	se w	as A	ssign	ed.
					Adn	nissio	ns :-	-Mal	e.	1	Fema	le.		Tota	l.
CAU	ISES.				As dispo Cause			Exc		or	As edispo excit ause.	osing ting	Т	otal.	*
		10000		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
A	foral.		-14			1		-							
Domestic Troubles (in and friends)	cluding lo	oss of	relatives	2	1	3							2	1	3
Adverse Circumstanc anxieties and pecu			business 	4		4							4		4
Mental Anxiety and W	orry and (Overwo	ork							1	1	2	1	1	2
Religious Excitement	***					***						-			
Love Affairs (including	g seduction	n)									2	2		2	2
Fright and Nervous Sh	ock	***													
Phy	sical.													***	***
Intemperance in Drink			***	1		1	15		15	***			16		16
Venereal Disease	***				***		6	1	7				6	1	7
Self-abuse			***												
Sunstroke							1		1				1		1
Accident or Injury			***		***										
Pregnancy					***										
Parturition and the Pue	rperal Sta	ite				***		1	1					1	1
Uterine and Ovarian D	isorders														1
Lactation														***	***
Puberty															
Epilepsy	***						3	1	4				3		
Privation and Starvatio	n .						1		1		***		1		4
Heart Disease			***	5							***			***	1
Phthisis						5	***			***	***		5		5
Malarial Fever				***		***		***	"		***			***	1
Typhoid Fever	***	***			***	***	5	***	5	***	***		5	***	5
Other Bodily Diseases				***	***	***	***	***			***		***		
			***		***			***		10	2	12	10	2	12
Old Age			***	11	4	15		***	***		***	***	11	4	15
M		***	***	3	1	1			***		***		3	1	4
Hereditary Influences a	scertained	***	***	****	***		***	***			***			***	
			***	3	***	3	***	***		***	300		3	***	3
Indian Hemp Smoking	***	***	***	***	***	"	***			***	***				***
Unlance		***	***		***		2	***	2		***		2		2
CHAROWII		***	***				•••	***		***			100	21	121

^{*} Some of the admissions are credited with more than ope cause; therefore, the sum of the "known" and "unknown" causes exceeds that of the admissions. † Where these could not be distinguished.

TABLE X-b.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Probable Causes, Apparent or Assigned, of the Disorders in the Admissions, Discharges and Deaths of the Year 1907.—Continued.

							I	Disci	IARGI	ES.				
			2	Numb	er of	Insta	inces	in w	hich	a Ca	use v	vas A	ssign	ed.
					Ad	nissi	ons:-	-Mal	e. I	ema.	le. 1	rotal		
C	AUSES.			As dispo Cause			Excit		or	As dispo Excit Cause			Fotal.	*
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female,	Total,
	Moral.													
Domestic Troubles (i	including loss of relat	ives	1	2	3					-		,	2	
Adverse Circumstan	ces (including busi ecuniary difficulties)		***										-	3
Mental Anxiety and \		***	1			3	***	3		***		3		3
Religious Excitement						***	***	***		***	***	1	***	1
Love Affairs (including											***		***	***
Fright and Nervous S							***	***		***	***			
					***		***	***		***	***		***	
P	hysical.										1			
Intemperance in Drin	k	***	***		***	18		18		***		18		18
Venereal Disease			1		1	3		3		***		4		4
Self-abuse										***	***			
Sunstroke						***		***						
Accident or Injury		***	***	***						***				
Pregnancy			***				***			***			***	
Parturition and the P	uerperal State						1	1				***	1	I
Uterine and Ovarian	Disorders	***		***									***	
Lactation		***	***											
Puberty		***		***		***				***		***		
Epilepsy		***										***	***	***
Privation and Starvat	ion	***							***	***				
Heart Disease		***	1	***	1					***		1	***	I
Phthisis		***		***					1		1	1		I
Malarial Fever	***	***	***			4	***	4				4	***	4
Typhold Fever		***								***		***		
Other Bodily Disease	s or Disorders		***	***			***		5	I	6	5	1	6
Previous Attacks		***	19	4	23			***				19	4	23
Old Age		***	***	1	1		***						1	1
Morphia Habit		***											***	
Hereditary Influences		***	2	1	3	***	***	***			***	2	1	3
Congenital Defect		***		***			***		***	***	***		***	***
Indian Hemp Smokir		***	***	***	***	3		3				3	***	3
Unknown			***									53	7	бо
Belladonna poisoning		***	***	4.11	***	***	***	***	***		***	***	***	***

^{*} Some of the discharges are credited with more than one cause; therefore, the sum of the "known" and "unknown" causes exceeds that of the discharges. † Where these could not be distinguished.

TABLE X-c.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table showing the Probable Causes, Apparent or Assigned, of the Disorders, in the Admissions, Discharges and Deaths of the Year 1907.—Conciuded.

								DEA	THS.					
			N	umbe	er of	Insta	nces	in wh	ich a	Cau	se wa	s As	signe	d.
					De	aths:	Ма	ile.	Fe	male.		Tota	al.	
CAU	USES.			As dispo ause			Excl		or	As dispo Excit ause	ing	Т	otal.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fennale.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
M	oral.													
Domestic Troubles (in and friends)	cluding los	s of relatives												
Adverse Circumstance	es (includi	ing business	***	***	***	***		***	-	***	***	***	***	***
anxieties and pecuni			***	***				***			***		***	***
Mental Anxiety and We		erwork			***			***			***		***	***
Religious Excitement			***				***	***			***	227	***	***
Love Affairs (including			***	***			***				***		***	***
Fright and Nervous Sho	ock			***						***	***		***	***
Phy	sical,							-					100	133
Intemperance in Drink														
Venereal Disease						3		3			***	3		3
Self-abuse	***			104										
Sunstroke														
Accident or Injury														
Pregnancy														
Parturition and the Puer	rperal State													
Uterine and Ovarian Di-														
Lactation														
Puberty	***		100	***			***	***						
Epilepsy						2		2				2		2
Privation and Starvation	,													
Heart Disease	***		2		2							2		2
Phthisis						1	***	1				1	***	I
Malarial Fever						1	1	2				1	1	2
Typhoid Fever													***	
Other Bodily Diseases o	r Disorders								16	2	18	16	2	18
Previous Attacks			3	1	4		***		311			3	1	4
			6		6							6	***	6
			***							***			***	
Hereditary Influences				***			***		***		***	***	***	***
										***			***	
Indian Hemp Smoking							***							***

^{*} Some of the deaths are credited with more than one cause; therefore, the sum of the "known" and "unknown" causes exceeds that of the deaths.
† Where these could not be distinguished.

TABLE XV.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder on Admissions, Recoveries and Deaths, of the Year 1927, and the Form of Mental Disorder of the Inmates on 31st December, 1907.

											Rema	Remaining in Asylum.	um.
FORM OF Meyers Discourse			Admissions.			Recoveries.			Deaths,		Form of 1	Form of Mental Disorder, 31st December, 1907.	der, 31st
		Male.	Female,	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male,	Female.	Total,
Congenital or Infantile Deficiency with Epilepsy									-	***	:	-	1
Epilepsy acquired	fedurale	-		- 4	: :	: :	: :	- ::	: :	-	6		0 %
sis of the Insanc		. 69	::	68			***				. 11		e (
		-	21.	100	55	62	57	255	3	28	118	36	154
: :				-		: :					-		- 0
Recurrent				0					: :		20		0.0
A Potu		. +	1	4	210	***	2 1/2		::	: :	. :		
		-	-				1		:	-	:	-	-
Senile Acute		vi g		0 8	:		- 0	9	:	9		1	**
: :		-	+ ::	3 :	1		6	e -		12.0	37	es -	40
Recurrent			:			:				:			:
		:	:	:	:			::	:		:	1	:
D	::		: :	: :	: :	-	-		:	:	***	:	
			rı	13		1			: :	: :	0	-	10
a, Primary		el	::	el	1		-	****	-	I	4	-	10
Secondary				00	::			00	cı	10	30	+	34
			:	: "	:	:		***	:	****		-	ea
Organica.				0	::	***	:	69	-	63	4	-	S
: :		0		1	5	-	0						
			-						,	.			
	TOTAL	163	34	197	80	00	88	47	10	57	241	55	296

TABLE XII.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Showing Occupation of Admissions.

Occupation.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.		Male.	Female.	Total.
					Brought forwar		67	-	
Blacksmith		2		2	Mason	· · · ·	1	7	74
Boatman .		1		1	Miner, Tin		I		1
Carpenter		u		I	Painter		2		2
Cart Driver		1		1	Planter, Gambier		2		2
Clerk		6		6	" Padi		2		2
Cook		1		1	" Vegetable		5		5.
Cooly, General		29		29	" Tapioca		1		I
" Jinrikisha		3		3	Prostitute			5	5.
Engineer		4		4	Sailor		1		1
Farmer		1		I	Sawyer		I		1.
Fisherman		3		3	Shoemaker		1		1
Gardener, Vegetable		5		5	Tailor		1		I
- Togethore		3		3	Treasurer		1		I.
Hawker		10		10	Unknown			22	
Housewife			7	7	Chalowii		77	-22	99
Carried forward	ł	67	7	74	TOTAL		163	34	197

Maternity Hospital.

REPORT By Dr. P. FOWLIE, Honorary Visiting Surgeon.

 One hundred and five cases were treated during the year, an increase of seven over the previous year.

Nationalitie	es:-					
Europeans		***				29
Eurasians		***				8
Chinese						20
Malays		****				1
Sikhs		***				1:
Tamils			***		***	23
Jews						5
Japanese						6
Burmese			***			I
Cingalese				***		1
				Tak	,	-
				Tot	al	105

Of the cases, 80 were natural labours, 3 were tedious, 3 were abortions and 1 premature.

3. Of the complicated cases there were, 4 of Albuminuria, 3 Placenta Prævia, 2 of Retained Placenta, 1 Prolapsed Funis.

There were 4 cases of Mal-position; 3 being transverse, I a face position. One of the transverse cases was transferred to the General Hospital for Cæsarean Section with favourable result.

4. One case was admitted for observation, that of a woman who passed feetal bones per rectum. This was obviously a case of abdominal pregnancy going on to abscess formation bursting into the bowel.

Forceps were used in four cases.

5. I am glad to report that there were no deaths during the year, though as usual some cases were admitted in a very septic state. One case was so septic that it was judged to be advisable to close the hospital for a fortnight, from August 30th to September 14th.

6. Children :-

1. Born alive				{Males 39 Females 50
2. Still-born				{Males 5 Females 3
	Average W	eight of Ch	ildren.	
European				7 lbs. 13 ozs.
Native				6 lbs. 6 ozs.
Lowest weight	of a child born	alive		4 lbs.
Greatest weight				11 lbs. 12 ozs.

- 7. Mrs. Lewis returned from leave on February 9th taking over from Miss Shaw who had acted for her for three months. Mrs. Gush passed her examination for diploma in February, and Miss Careless in April. Both were granted certificates as midwives.
- Buildings.—In the same unsatisfactory condition as before, but very satisfactory progress has been made with the new hospital at Sepoy Lines, and next year's report will emanate from there.

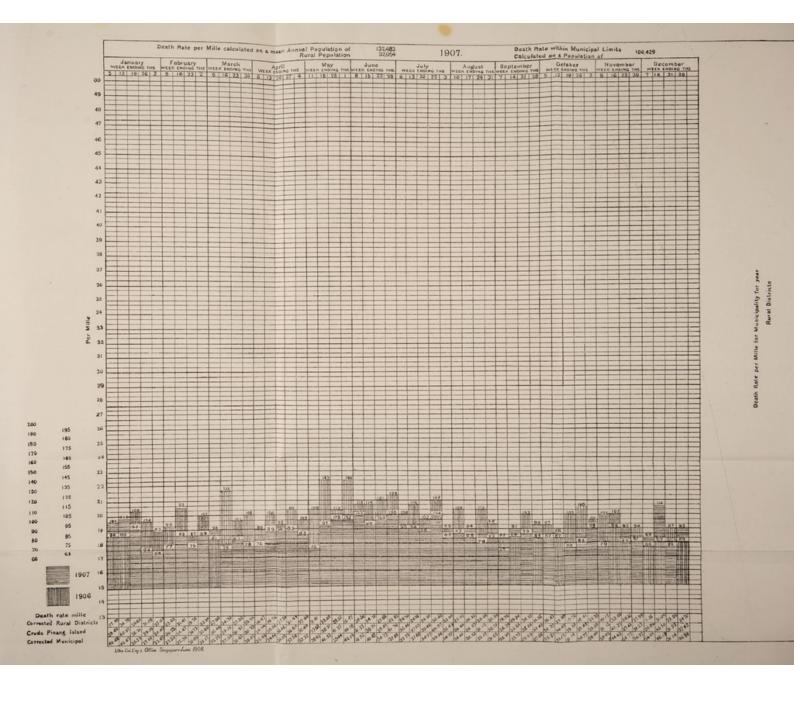
New Beri-beri Hospital at Pasir Panjang.

REPORT BY Dr. W. G. ELLIS Surgeon-in-Charge.

1. Owing to the success, attending the treatment of patients from the Lunatic Asylum suffering from Beri-beri, on the sea-coast, it was decided some three years ago

to build wards on the beach at Pasir Panjang, adjoining the Asylum wards, for the accommodation and treatment of Beri-beri patients from the General Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital and the Gaol.

- 2. Five wards were built, each with accommodation for 40 patients; one for the prisoners, one for the General Hospital, and three for Tan Tock Seng's Hospital. These wards were ready for use early in the year under report. As at the time no beri-beri existed either in the Gaol or in the General Hospital, and the Lunatic Asylum had two of its three wards condemned as unfit for further use, the prisoners' block was taken over for the accommodation of 40 male chronic lunatics and the General Hospital block for an equal number of female lunatics. The three remaining wards were opened on the 14th April, 100 patients being transferred to them from Tan Tock Seng's, 82 suffering from Beri-beri and 18 from Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
- 3. Phthisis.—Ward No. 3 was given up to the treatment of this disease from April to October and as the ward is quite open and the patients were compulsorily out on the beach throughout the day, a fair attempt at open-air treatment was made. Unfortunately I have no success to record. The Asiatic is not yet sufficiently accustomed to nor educated up to European medicine to subject himself with patience to the sanatorium treatment for Phthisis. The early and possible curable cases refuse to remain long enough to give the treatment a fair trial, they insist on leaving after a few weeks residence whether their condition be improved or not. Many of those sent me were in the last stage of their disease, dying within a few days of admission. Others were sufficiently advanced as to be irrecoverable. For such patients I considered this hospital unsuitable.
- 4. In addition to the 18 cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis transferred from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital on 14th April there were other 39 cases admitted up to 21st October. Of these 57 cases:—16 were discharged improved, 4 not improved, 5 absconded, 22 died, and 10 were transferred back to Tan Tock Seng's.
- The treatment of Phthisis in this hospital was given up in October, the ward thoroughly disinfected, and early in November it was filled by more Beri-beri patients from Tan Tock Seng's.
- 6. Beri-beri.—Eighty-two cases were admitted on 14th April, 181 were admitted up to the end of the year, making a total treated of 263. Of these:—73 were discharged recovered, 29 improved, 4 not improved, 5 were transferred improved and 9 not improved, 2 absconded recovered, 19 improved and 2 not improved, seven died, only three being from Beri-beri, and 113 remained under treatment on 31st December, 1907.
- 7. With few exceptions all these 263 patients were chronics, many in a poor and emaciated condition, many anamic, the majority suffering from wrist and ankle drop, loss of knee jerks, tenderness of calves and sometimes thighs and arms, more or less inability to walk, a few had cardiac complications, and a few some slight cedema. Cases in the early acute stage of the disease were rare as patients were transferred to us from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital only as vacancies occurred. The main reason no doubt, of our exceedingly low death-rate. Still, the healthy site, the open-air treatment, the daily sea bathing (every patient was kept in the water for half an hour and massaged during a considerable proportion of that time), the good food (Bengal rice was given throughout and care was taken to vary the diet and mode of cooking as much as possible), must, I think, be considered large factors in our success. In addition every ward was thoroughly washed out daily with sea water and once a week was scrubbed with soft soap and disinfectants. Due regard was also paid to the periodic disinfecting of beds, bedding, clothes, and all utensils used for the cooking and serving of food. The ground around the wards was re-sanded from time to time by fresh sand from the beach, work undertaken by the lunatic patients.
- 8. It was gratifying to watch the bedridden begin to feed themselves and then to crawl, the crawlers commence to walk with the help of two sticks, to see first the one stick and then the other thrown away, and finally the patient become a sound man once more. Of course a matter of many months. Several patients admitted in April unable to stand or even lift their hands were discharged recovered before the end of the year, if they may be called recovered before the return of the knee jerks, a return that may have to be waited for for years in my experience.
- 9. My thanks are due to the whole staff for good work done and more especially to the Matron of the Lunatic Asylum who has been untiring in superintending the nursing and well-being of the sick and helpless and in the proper cooking and distribution of all meals and extras.





APPENDIX B.

PENANG.

REPORT BY Dr. S. H. LUCY, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

- The public health of the Island for the year 1907 judged from the vital statistics shows an improvement as compared with 1906. The death-rate per mille during 1907 was 36:13, whilst that for 1906 was 41:88.
 - 2. The average death-rate for the ten years prior to 1907 was 37.99.
- 3. A contributing factor of the lower mortality which is of some importance is the decrease in the number of deaths from Dysentery and Diarrhoea. The deaths from these causes in 1907 amounted to 500 as against 645 in 1906.
- 4. The total number of deaths registered was 4,787 or 729 less than in 1906; the births show a slight increase, the numbers being 2,310 as against 2,215 in 1906.
- 5. The infantile mortality shows no improvement; the death-rate of infants under three months of age was 9.75 per cent, this is a very high rate and is 2.39 per cent higher than in 1906.

The deaths from Trismus are steadily increasing being 52 during the year as against 44 in 1906.

6. Fevers of various types including Enteric account for 1,010 deaths, in 1906 there were 1,166 deaths from the same causes.

Little abatement in the malarial mortality of the Settlement can occur, until the mesquito-ridden swamps and breeding-grounds within the township are filled in ordrained.

- 7. One fatal case of Cholera occurred in Kuala Kangsar Road during October.
- Three cases of Small-pox were reported in the town, one of these being discovered only after death.
- 8. There were no cases of Plague nor outbreaks of serious epidemic disease during the year.
- The number of vaccinations was 2,753 as compared with 3,311 in 1906.
 per cent of these operations were successful.
- 10. Seven thousand six hundred and fifty-three patients were admitted to the various hospitals on the Island as against 7,534 in 1906.
- 11. A chart is attached showing the actual deaths each week of this and last year; the greatest mortality occurred in the second week of December.

Quarantine Camp.

REPORT BY DR. A. H. KEUN, Medical Officer.

- 1. There were 5 patients in camp on January 1st, who together with the following admitted during the year:—Chicken-pox 30, Measles 8, Small-pox 3, Cholera 2, Enteric Fever 1, Dysentery 2, Malarial Fever 3, and 5 minor cases make a total of 59 cases treated.
- 2. There were only 2 deaths during the year:—Cholera 1, and Enteric Fever 1 (in a Hindu who arrived from Negapatam two days before he sought admission into the camp).
- 3. Twenty cases out of 54 came themselves to the camp or were brought in by their friends or relatives; the remainder were sent in by the Municipal Health Department.
- 4. In December, Wards 1, 2 and 3 were entirely re-erected on stone masonry and with boarded floors. Part of the swampy ground was filled in with red earth and on this site the new European Small-pox Hospital is to be built in 1908.
- 5. I attach Tables A, B and C to show seasonal variations of the infectious diseases and the incidence among the different nationalities.

TABLE A.

	MONTHS.		Small-pox Admissions.	Chicken-pox Admissions.	Cholera Admissions.
				Ran III	
January		 			
February		 	2	5 7	
March		 			
April		 		2	
May		 	I	2	
lune	***	 			***
luly		 		2	
August		 		2	
September		 		6	I
October	***	 		6	1
November		 		1	
December	***	 		1	
		Total	3	30	2

TABLE B.

	NATIONAL	LITIES.		Small-pox.	Chicken-pox.	Cholera.
	ip a			The state of		145.3
Hindus		***		2	22	1
Chinese				I		I
slam Klings		***			4	
Eurasians			***		I	
Malays	***	***			3	
		Total		3	30	2

TABLE C.

Return of Opium Smokers in the Quarantine Camp, Felutong.

(a)	Total admissions			***		54	
	(Opium smokers					2	
(b)	→ Opium eaters					-	
	(Morphia injectors				***	_	
10	Illness attributable	to op	ium habit			-	
(c)	Enhanced by the	muigo	habit			-	

General Hospital.

REPORT BY DR. D. M. FORD, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

1. Stoff.—I remained in charge of the Hospital throughout the year. Dr. LANG NIVEN was appointed Acting House Surgeon on the 16th November. Before his arrival the wards now under his care were worked by Mr. BATEMAN and Mr. HOLLOWAY, Assistant Surgeons, successively. During the year the remaining wards were under the care of Mr. RODRIGUEZ, Assistant Surgeon.

Nursing Staff.—Miss CLEMENTS, the Head Nurse, on the expiry of a three years' agreement left for England on the 4th August. Miss Harding was appointed Acting Head Nurse. The vacant appointment of Nurse Probationer, caused by the promotion of Miss Colley to the class of Nurse has not yet been filled. This to a certain extent has caused some inconvenience, but the members of the staff have ably and willingly helped Miss Harding to carry on with satisfaction. Misses Christiansen and Miles, Nurse Probationers, have successfully passed their first examination in November.

Dressers.—Mr. AERIA who had worked very well for many years in this hospital applied for transfer and was sent to the Out-Door Dispensary, being relieved by Mr. Daniels, another good worker. The others doing duty here were:—Messrs. Desilva, Gasper and Alvins. All gave satisfaction. About the middle of the year, during an epidemic of Small-pox in the village of Batu-Maung on this Island, Dresser Desilva was placed there on special duty, and owing to his careful method of vaccination the spread of the disease was soon checked.

Mr. Kim Cheng, the late Clerk and Interpreter, died last August, and his loss has been much felt. He was an excellent accountant. His successor is Mr. Ong Cheng Choe.

Servants.—An extra toty was placed on the establishment. On the whole the servants behaved well, but a large number of breakages must be placed to their credit. The imposition of fines in these cases is teaching more care. Ample provision has been made in the 1908 Estimates for supplying white drill and khaki uniforms to the servants. At present they look an untidy group at roll-call. The vote is annually recurrent.

The appointment of a linen woman last year supplied a long-felt want and the Head Nurse reports satisfactorily on the work of the present holder, Mrs. HEIR.

2. Buildings.—The additions and alterations appearing in the estimates for 1907 were put in hand and completed by the end of the year. These included a verandah to the new wing of the Nurses' House and entire renewal of the floors in the European Hospital. The floors of the Native Hospital will be attended to this year and electric call bells are to be fitted up in connection with each private ward. Other minor repairs were executed.

The grounds within the Hospital precincts were well kept. Nearly the whole extent of the swampy ground to the south and east of the Hospital has been covered over and its level raised. There only remains to be filled in a small plot on the southeast corner of the Hospital. I understand this plot will be used as a recreation ground by the Warders of the local House of Correction. Three houses have been constructed on the large plot for the use of Government servants. These improvements have rendered the Hospital surroundings more sanitary. During the heavy rainy months the surface water was quickly carried away.

Furniture, etc.—Eight Lawson Tait beds were purchased through the Crown Agents from England Other substantial articles of furniture were purchased for the European Wards locally. The wants of the Native Wards in the way of furniture and bed-boards will receive attention this year. Various articles were purchased through the Crown Agents. The orders were promptly and satisfactorily executed. It would be very advantageous to all concerned if the Crown Agents for the Colonies could be induced to send out "Catalogues" of goods from reliable firms in England.

4. Work done.—One thousand seven hundred and sixty-four were admitted, (232 to the European Wards and 1,532 to the Native Hospital) showing an increase of 211 in 1906. The daily average rose to 6912 from 6169 in the previous year. Of the 232 admissions to the European Wards 155 were Europeans and Eurasians, the rest were pure Asiatics. With 58 remaining at the end of 1906 the total treated amounted to 1,822; of these 98 died (6 within 24 hours of admission), giving a percentage death-rate of 537, the same as the previous year. Five maternity cases were attended to in the European Hospital. All did well. The chief causes of admission with deaths (in brackets) were:—Beri-beri 29 (4), Dysentery 59 (16), Enteric Fever 15 (4), Malarial Fever 179 (3), Pneumonia 16 (8), Tuberculosis 21 (8), Meningitis four (4), Heart Disease seven (5), Bright's Disease 10 (7), Injuries 383 (9).

The other chief causes of admission were:—Venereal Diseases 89, Alcoholism 36, Anæmia 20, Chest Affections 66, Diseases of the Alimentary System 203, Abscess 38.

5. Operations.—Thirty-seven were performed requiring the use of chloroform. Enucleation glands 7, Herniotomy 4, Trephining 2, Removal of Tumour 2, Amputations 4, Radical cure Hydrocele 2, Resection bone 3, External Urethrotomy 2, Removal of Piles (Whitehead) 1, Liver Abscess 1, Supra pubic Lithotomy 1, Removal Elephantoid Scrotum 1, etc. Among the 37 operated on

5 succumbed. The conditions necessitating surgical interference in these cases were mastoid disease (Meningitis) 1, Strangulated Hernia 2, Rectal Stricture 1, Psoas Abscess (Tuberculosis) 1.

6. Beri-beri.—The use of parboiled rice was continued and no cases of Beri-beri were found to arise among the inmates. Twenty-nine Beri-beri patients were admitted, 4 died and 22 were discharged relieved. The average stay of the 4 deceased was 4 days. and of those discharged 30 days. Of the 29 admitted 13 were Chinese, 8 Tamils, 5 Malays and 3 Japanese.

7. Opium Habit.—From February, a record was kept of those addicted to this habit among the admitted. On enquiry about 80 admitted the habit, all Chinese, but this is not to be relied on, the Chinaman is well known to conceal this truth. However, of those who admitted the practice, I came across none in whom the diseased condition was either attributable to or enhanced by the habit.

Returns of Patients admitted into the General Hospital with Venereal Disease.

Number of	cases with Venereal Disease		97
	Prostitutes with Venereal Disease	****	2

Table showing the Admissions, Daily Average and Percentage of Deaths, in the General Hospital, Penang, for the Year 1907.

Nationalities.	Remaining 31st December, 1906.	Admitted, 1907.	Total Treated.	Discharged.	Transferred.	Absconded.	Died.	Remaining 31st December, 1907.	Average Daily Sick.	Percentage of Deaths to Total Treated.	Died in 24 hours.
Europeans Natives Native Police	5 23 30	232 1,142 390	237 1,165 420	214 994 405	 15 	1 32 2	13 82 3	10 43 8	7.59 45.07 16.46	2.03 2.03 2.03	5
TOTAL	58	1,764	1,822	1,613	15	35	98	61	69.12	5:37	6

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Return of Opium Smokers called for by Governor 862/1907 for the Year 1907.

	Months.		MONTHS. Total Admissions.		Opium Smokers.	Whether illness is attributable to or enhanced by the Opium Habit.		
January				No record kept		1		
February	15th to			71	5			
March				107	7 6	1		
April				145				
May				158	7	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		
June		***	***	149	I	Nil.		
July		***		182	8	1		
August		***		139	6 8 8	1		
Septemb	er			152	8			
October				164				
Novemb	er /			171	16			
Decemb	er	***		161	8	1		
		То	TAL	1,599	80			

Prison Hospital.

REPORT BY Dr. R. DANE, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

- I. That the prisoners must, for the purpose of this report, be classed into vagrants and non-vagrants is clear from a glance at the following figures, which show that the proportion of sickness and of deaths amongst the vagrants are about four times greater than amongst the non-vagrants.
 - 2. General Statistics .-

	A. Arrived in Gaol.	B. Average daily No. in Gaol.	C. Sent to Hospital.	D. Ratio C. to A.	E. Died.	F. Ratio E. to B.
Non-vagrants	 3,280	232	245	7.47	11	4.74
Vagrants	 143	34	48	33.57	7	20.20

- 3. Vagrants.—One hundred and forty-three vagrants arrived in Gaol giving 48 admissions to hospital. Thirty-nine were sent to hospital directly on arrival in Gaol and of them 5 died (another died who had arrived in 1906 and had gone straight to hospital). Four were re-admissions. Five were sent to hospital after having been in Gaol some time. Of these five cases:—2 were trivial, an ulcer and an abscess. One was a 1906 vagrant who had been twice in hospital since arrival in Gaol. Two were put on light labour on arrival in Gaol, but, not improving in health, were after a short time, sent to hospital, one of these died of Anæmia.
- (a) Deaths amongst the Vagrants.—There were 7. Six of them amongst those who had gone straight to hospital on arrival in Gaol:—(I debility aged 76, I Chronic Dysentery died in 24 hours, I Tertiary Syphilis, I old age, I Debility, I Anæmia). The 7 vagrants who died are referred to above in paragraph 3.
- 4. Non-vagrants, Disease amongst.—Two hundred and forty-five non-vagrants were admitted to hospital during the year. Of these 135 went straight to hospital on arrival in Gaol. The remaining 110 appear to have got ill in the Gaol.

Of these one finds that a large number were put on light labour on admission to hospital, that many prisoners are admitted to hospital suffering with dysentery but that this dysentery is of a very mild type and that most of them go out in two to seven days.

5. Deaths amongst Non-vagrants.—Total II. Five were taken straight to hospital on arrival in Gaol and stayed there till they died. Three Consumption (Tubercular Pulmonitis), I Paralysis, and I Debility. Of the other 6 deaths:—2 were sent from Singapore Prison with Chronic Enteritis, it was vainly hoped, a change of air would do them good. One was put on light labour on admission to Gaol. Two were sent to hospital within 5 and 7 days of their arrival in Gaol.

One appears to have acquired Dysentery in Gaol and 17 days after his arrival was sent to hospital.

- 6. The facts given above lead one strongly to the conclusion that all the material sickness is brought into the Gaol and that it does not spread there. The site of the Prison, its structure and ventilation, the food, water and sanitary arrangements are all good. The walls and the ceilings are swept free from dust, the floor and the beds frequently washed, and the walls whitewashed. The conditions of living are, physically, much more healthy than those in which the majority of the inhabitants live outside.
- 7. I add, for comparison, a table which shows for each of the last ten years, the percentage of patients to prisoners.

There is a source of fallacy. Minor cases such as grazes and bruises are not regarded as patients although they are kept in hospital.

Penang Prison.

Table I showing the Proportion of Admissions to Hospital to the Number of Arrivals in Gaol for Ten Years.

	Non-VA	GRANTS.		VAGI	RANTS.		
YEAR.	A. Arrived in Prison.	B. Admitted to Hospital.	Percentage of B to A.	C. Arrived in Prison.	D. Admitted to Hospital.	Percentage C to D.	
1898	4,651	95	2.04				
1899	4,610	139	3.01	***			
1900	2,702	53	1.95				
1901	2,837	98	3'45	***		***	
1902	3,534	103	2.91	***			
1903	3,674	96	2.61	***		***	
1904	4,705	155	3.59				
1905	4,847	337	6.95	***			
1906	3,841	356	9.26	52	18	34.61	
1907	3,280	245	7.50	143	48	33'57	

^{*} Prisoners with trivial cuts, etc., are sent to hospital for the convenience of the administration of the Prison. Such are not "admitted" to hospital.

Return of Venereal Diseases.

DISEASES.		ADMI	SSIONS.	DEATHS.		REMARKS.	
Diseases.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	KEMAKKS	
Primary Syphilis Secondary Syphilis		6					
Secondary Syphilis Tertiary Syphilis	***	6					

Annual Return of Opium Smokers in the Criminal Prison Hospital, Penang, for the Year, 1907 beginning on 11th February, 1907.

(a) Total admissions	 	293	
(b) {Opium Smokers Opium Eaters Morphia Injectors	 	74 7 52	14 of the morphia injectors had their illness enhanced
	Total	133	by the morphia habit.
			Total Control of
	The state of		

[†] No conclusions should be drawn from this table without reference to the text of the report.

District Hospital.

REPORT BY DR. A. H. KEUN, Medical Officer.

- Buildings.—Nothing of special importance was done to the Hospital buildings. and out-houses. The Medical Officer's quarters within the District Hospital were completed early in the year.
- 2. Staff.—There were frequent changes in the Hospital staff during the year especially among the Assistant Surgeons and Dressers. The work of the staff was excellent and among the dressers I would specially name Mr. LIM TAI LEE, Senior Dresser, whose work was always most carefully and excellently done.

3. Work done.—On 1st January, 1907, there were 360 patients under treatment in hospital. During the year there were 3,725 admissions: males 3,503, including 43 in the European Ward; and 222 females making a total treated of 4,085.

The average daily numbers were: male 316'94, females 15'78. There were 627 deaths during the year giving a percentage of deaths to total treated of 15'34 (as compared with 17'49 in 1906 and 19'11 in 1905 and 20'14 in 1904). Of these 86 patients died within 48 hours of admission.

Last year Dr. GRAHAM dwelt on the specially high mortality in Phthisis. This year saw a total of 172 treated for Phthisis with 102 deaths a percentage of 59.05. As cases only come into hospital for treatment when the disease had run a certain course, and when the outside native doctors had failed to relieve the urgent symptoms, it is not surprising that post-mortem examinations should reveal most extensive damages to both lungs, and that hospital treatment should prove of little avail. When one considers the insanitary conditions under which these poor sufferers live, their huddling together in badly ventilated houses, whose doors and windows are kept shut for the most part and which seldom if ever have a thorough cleaning, one is not surprised that Phthisis is on the increase among the natives. I have been particularly struck with the absence of marked symptoms in such cases. Many of these patients come in for a slight cough, shortness of breath on exertion, or vague pains, fever or diarrhoa, and the systematic examination to which every patient on admission is submitted revealed the presence of Tuberculosis in many of them. Very often the presence of tubercular infection is only shown at post-mortem examinations, particularly for Chronic Diarrheaa. So commonly indeed are tubercular lesions discovered at post-mortem examinations on patients dying from Diarrhea symptoms, that I specially examine the chest of every Diarrhea or Dysentery patient. There does not seem to be a proclivity of certain occupations towards Phthisis, the indoor labourers, shop men, and people who live in cooly barracks are those chiefly attacked. Dysentery (acute and chronic) accounted for 180 treated and 98 deaths.

Chronic Diarrhœa gave 96 admissions with 40 deaths. Enteritis 50 treated with 22 deaths. It will thus be seen that intestinal disorders figure largely in the mortality returns, and the high mortality from these diseases must be attributed to the fact that these cases are only brought in either in the dying state or after weeks and months of treatment outside the hospital.

Beri-beri.-Gave a total treated of 164 cases with 33 deaths a mortality of 20-12 per cent, contrasting with the mortality of 22:45 per cent in 1906, 25:77 per cent in 1905, 26.17 per cent in 1904, 25.09 per cent in 1903, 31.67 per cent in 1902 and 31.60 per cent in 1901. This lowered mortality is distinctly favourable, and may be attributable to the care in dietery, (since only parboiled rice is now used) and to the use of strychnine by hypodermic injections in increasing doses as well as to the careful symptomatic treatment. While in previous years the occurrence of sporadic cases of Beri-beri in the hospital among patients undergoing treatment for other diseases was a fairly constant factor; the last two years, since the use of parboiled rice was instituted, saw a total absence of such cases. However, one had to include the very important factor of improved sanitation of these wards by more frequent washing and scrubbing and the scrubbing of the beds, etc., in the consideration of the suppression of hospital cases.

Venereal Disease as usual accounted for a large number of admissions, viz., 593. Malaria had a total of 324 treated with 33 deaths.

190

Tables A, B and C show the admissions and deaths from the principal diseases and special returns for Beri-beri and Venereal Diseases.

Annual return of opium smokers in the District Hospital, Penang, for the year

7:				
A.—Total admissions		 		3,725
Opium smokers		 	***	207
Opium eaters		 ***	***	243
Morphia injectors		 ***	***	10
Illness attributable to C	pium habit	 ***	***	Nil.
Enhanced by the Opium		 		117

TABLE A.

Table showing Admissions and Deaths from the Principal Diseases for the past Four Years, at the District Hospital, Penang.

	Percentage.		10.4	20.1	52,3	41.6	37.0	\$.65	20.8	2.10	21.0
1907.	Deaths.		31	33	86	40	33	102	37	18	393
	Cases Treated.		298	191	180	8	86	172	178	889	1,865
	Percentage,		10.10	10.61	45.52	38.35	21.05	84.18	34.13	3.24	23.64
1906.	Deaths.		37	4	162	28	91	138	57	22	504
	Cases Treated.		306	231	358	7.3	94	213	191	621	2,105
	Percentage.		16/29	25.77	49.68	55.78	32.28	66.28	35.33	7.13	28.43
1905.	Deaths.		20	8	78	106	. 14	911	47	45	554
	Cases Treated.		178	357	157	861	127	175	133	169	1,948
	Percentage.	La sala	10.11	20.17	46.51	50.05	34.33	63.76	09.81	20.9	27.80
1904.	Deaths.		36	134	40	188	16	132	त	35	089
	Cases Treated.		334	\$12	98	332	265	207	129	581	2,446
1000	DISEASES.		Malarial Fevers	Beri-beri	Dysentery	Diarrhea	Debility	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Anaemia	Venereal Diseases	TOTAL

TABLE B.

Table showing the Admissions and Deaths at the District Hospital, Penang, for Beri-beri for the Year 1907.

1 -	Desths.	32	-	33	1 6	
Total.	.snoissimbA	123	17	140	78.29	
ė.	Deaths.	60	1	m	7.42	
December.	.snoissimbA	17	. 1	17	1	
Novem- ber.	Deaths.	64	:	64	17.16	
Nov	.enoissimbA	01	:	10	17	
October.	Deaths.	:	-	-	12.63	
	.enoissimbA	13	61	15	12	
Septem- ber.	Deaths.	61	:	C3	8.07	
Sept	.enoissimbA	60	61	10	00	
August.	Desths.	:	:		4.68	
Aug	.enoissimbA	cd	-	60	4	
July.	Desths.	61	:	61	8.01	
J.	.enoissimbA	10	-	9	000	
June.	Deaths.	4	:	4	4.18	
Ju	.enoissimbA	9	н	1		
May.	Deaths.	-	1	-	5.64	
Ma	.enoissimbA	13	:	13		
April.	Deaths.	9	- 1	9	1.43	
A _I	.snoissimbA	I	C4	13	-	
rch.	Deaths.	4	:	4	6.43	
Ma	.snoissimbA	17	9	23	9	
uary.	Deaths.	60	1	6	08.	
Febr	.snoissimbA	13	:	13		
January. February. March.	Deaths.	10	:	0	1.54	
Janu	.enoissimbA	13	01	15	1000	
	23					
100	NATIONALITIES.		Ü	TOTAL	Rainfall	
	TIONA	se	s, Et		R	
	NA	Chinese	Klings, Etc.		TOTAL PARTY	

TABLE C.

Return of Venereal Diseases admitted to the District Hospital, Penang, for the Year 1907.

DISEASES.		Admissions.		DEATHS.		Remarks.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	REMARKS	
Primary Syphilis		54	2		-;		
Secondary Do Tertiary Do Gonorrhœa		214 118 28	33	4	4	Prostitutes 13	
Gonorrhœal Ophth. Do. Rheu. (arthritis)		26 21		2			
Chancroid Bubo		86 46		2		3	

European Small-Pox Hospital.

REPORT BY DR. A. H. KEUN, Resident Medical Officer.

The European Small-pox Hospital was only occupied once during the year. The patient, a European lady, dwelling in the Methodist Episcopal Deaconess' Home, Penang Road, and only two days arrived in Penang from Rangoon, was sent in by the Municipal Health Officer. The type of the disease was the confluent variety with intense Toxemic symptoms. She had not been previously vaccinated. She died six days after admission into Hospital.

There were no additions and alterations to the buildings during the year. It was decided to have a new building, for European Small-pox cases, erected in the Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, as the present building is too close to the Hospital wards, the Resident Medical Officer's Quarters and to the Mortuary.

Balik Pulau Hospital.

REPORT BY DR. D. M. FORD, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

Buildings.—Re-attaping of latrines attached to Wards 1 and 2 and of outhouses to Ward 3 were executed. Other minor repairs were done. The grounds were always in excellent order. Ward 3 will in future be used for female patients. When the necessity arises, a temporary shed will be erected on the adjoining grounds for infectious cases.

Staff.—Mr. HOLLOWAY, Assistant Surgeon, was in charge of the Hospital in the early part of the year. He was transferred to the General Hospital on the 30th March. The Hospital has since been in charge of Mr. BATEMAN.

Dresser GANGATHERAM PILLAY was relieved by Dresser F. CHRISTIAN on 28th February, the latter was sent back to the District Hospital in town on being relieved by Dresser Kung Kow Sye.

Work done.—Two hundred and fifty-eight patients were admitted during the year or 58 less than the previous year. The total treated amounted to 289. The daily average sick was 26.24 and the death-rate 6.57, a much lower rate than the year before. All patients were fed on parboiled rice and no inmates developed beri-beri.

The chief causes of admission were:—Malaria 47, Venereal Diseases 28, Dysentery 12, Debility 16, Ulcers 73. Most of the patients were Chinamen, in a poor state of health.

Epidemic Diseases .- In January an imported case of Small-pox was detected in a shed in Balik Pulau town. No further cases occurred till the middle of February, when a Tamil male presented himself at the Hospital for treatment. He was found to be suffering from Small-pox, on enquiry his residence was found at Ayer Puteh, a small village a mile from the town of Balik Pulau. This case was later on followed by two others from the same locality. They were all treated at the Hospital, and discharged cured. The district was clear for the next four months, and on the 1st July, a case of Small-pox was reported at the village of Batu Mau, which is situated on a point at the south-east corner of the Island and opposite the southern part of Province Wellesley on the mainland. The patient, a Malay lad, had lately come across with his parents from the province to look after a large fruit plantation, and on the night of their arrival were guests at a wedding feast in the village of Batu Mau. This case was followed by six others at intervals during the month. Vaccination, isolation and disinfection were carried out under the supervision of Dresser DE SILVA, who was sent there on special duty from the General Hospital. I visited the infected area on four occasions and the penghulu gave us considerable assistance. On the 28th August, the area was declared free and since then no other cases have been reported. The inhabitants were very willing to help and took very kindly to vaccination. The cases with the exception of the first and last occurred in adults and were of the discrete type. No deaths resulted. In this area 173 vaccinations were performed with 10 failures. No other infectious diseases occurred.

The rainfall for the year totalled 103 inches.

Return of Venereal Diseases.

Number of patients			258
Number of cases of Venereal Diseases			34
Return of Opium	Smokers.		
Number of admissions			258
" Opium smokers			42
Whether the illness is attributable to o the Opium habit	r enhanced	by	No.

Lumut Hospital, Dindings.

REPORT BY DR. R. DANE, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

- 1. A new ward has been built and petty repairs carried out.
- Admissions.—Four hundred and sixty-three cases were admitted, this is the greatest number recorded for the Hospital; 319 from Sitiawan, 158 from the Dindings.
 - 3. Principal Diseases .- Malaria 258, Digestive System 40.
- 4. Most of the fever cases come from Sitiawan, of the 258 Malarial cases admitted 182 came from Sitiawan, 68 from Lumut, 5 from Pangkore and 3 from Bruas.
 - Average daily sick was 19.7 against 6.85 in 1906.
- 6. Death-rate.—There were 48 deaths during the year, Dysentery 15, Malarial Cachexia 12, Diarrhœa 8, Beri-beri 4, Malarial Fever 4, Syphilis, Anæmia, Bronchopneumonia, Bright's Disease, and Abscess of Liver 1 each. Thirty-two of the patients who died came from Sitiawan.
 - 7. General Health .- No case of Small-pox, Cholera or Plague reported.
 - 8. Police.—Generally, health good, 9 admissions to Hospital, no deaths.

Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.

REPORT BY DR. S. H. LUCY, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

1. Statistics.—The total number of lepers treated during the year was 488, as against 496 in 1906.

Remaining of	n 31st Dec	ember, 1906	 {Colonial 243} Perak 93}	336
Admitted du	ring 1907		 {Colonial 100 } Perak 52 }	152
			Total treated	488
Discharged		***	 Colonial	1
Transferred			 	
Absconded			 {Colonial 16} Perak 5}	21
Died			 Colonial 78 (Perak 32)	110
Remaining			 Colonial 248 Perak 108	356
			Total	488

Deaths during 1907.

Me	ONTHS.		Colonial.	Perak.	Total.
January			2	2	4
February			5	4	9
March			5 8	I	9
April			3	3	6
May	***		3	2	5
June			7	2	9
July			7	3	10
August			7	3	10
September			7	3	10
October			7 8	2	10
November			13	5	18
December			13	2	10
		-			
	Total		78	32	011

- 2. The average daily number of sick was 361'74.
- 3. There were 110 deaths, the percentage of deaths to total treated is 22.54.
- 4. An additional ward for Perak lepers was commenced in the latter part of the year.

Return of Admissions of Opium Smokers.

	Total admissions		***	***	***	142
	Opium smokers					129
	Morphia habit	4				Nil.
	Whether the illness	is attrib	utable to o	r enhanced	by the	
	Opium habit					No.
Ad	missions :					
	Tamil				11	
	Malay	****	•••		1	
	Ghurka				I	
					-	

Female Leper Ward, Jelutong.

REPORT BY DR. A. H. KEUN, Resident Medical Officer.

There were 11 patients remaining at the end of 1906. These consisted of Eurasian 1, Chinese 9, Tamil 1. Five cases were admitted during the year 1907, viz., Chinese 4, Tamil 1, making a total of 16 treated. There were 3 deaths all attributable to Cardiac Failure. The percentage of deaths to total treated was 18.75. The average daily sick was 13.09.

The Hindu woman admitted on August 23rd gave birth to still born twins on September 27th, the mother made a good recovery.

Work done.—The flooring of the kitchen and store-room was cemented during the year and the cooking range re-erected.

Annual Return of Opium Smokers in the Female Leper Ward, Jelutong, Penang, for the Year 1907.

(a)	Total admissions					5
	(Opium smokers					2
6)	Opium eaters Morphia injectors	***	***			
	(Morphia injectors	***				
				Tot	al	2
c)	{ Illness attributable to Op Enhanced by the Opium	oium habit				
	(Enhanced by the Opium	habit				

APPENDIX C.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

REPORT BY DR. C. F. NICHOLAS, Acting Medical Officer.

- The general health of the province during the year 1907 has been good; with the exception of one isolated case of Small-pox, there have been no outbreaks of Zymotic disease.
- The registered births numbered 3,747 and deaths 3,109, the figures for 1906 were 3,707 and 3,610 respectively.
- 3. Two thousand one hundred and ninety-two patients were admitted to the Government Hospitals with 234 deaths, in 1906 the figures were 2,040 and 285 respectively.
 - 4. One case of Small-pox occurred in the Central District.
- 5. The water supply of the Southern District, from the reservoir at Bukit Panchor, is still very unsatisfactory.
- 6. I took charge of the Province on June 14th, Dr. Sheppard going on leave. Mr. R. W. Nickelsen relieved Mr. A. H. Wheatley at Butterworth on 15th May, 1907. Mr. Wheatley relieved Mr. J. W. Hogan at Bukit Mertajam on May 14th. Mr. Dutta relieved Mr. F. Clarke at Sungai Bakap on October 1st.

Dresser S. Dorasamy from Sungai Bakap died of Pneumonia in August and was replaced by Dresser M. Gangatharam. Dresser A. Singaram died from Enteric Fever in December, and was replaced by Dresser M. Govindasamy.

Dresser Kung Cheng Hun, Bukit Mertajan: Hospital was dismissed in June.

L. C. MOREIRA joined the Bukit Mertajam staff as apprentice dresser in June, but resigned on October 1st.

General Hospital, Butterworth.

REPORT BY DR. C. F. NICHOLAS, Acting Medical Officer.

- 1. The swamp at the back of the Hospital was partly filled in during the year, but again sank and will require refilling.
 - 2. The following figures represent the work done :-

Remaining 1906			 53
Admitted 1907			 737
Discharged			 619
Transferred	***		 5
Absconded		***	 12
Died			 91
Remaining at end of	1907		 63

- Percentage of deaths to total treated was 11.51, excluding those dying within 48 hours of admission 9.92.
 - 4. The average daily number of sick was 58:49.
 - 5. Principal diseases treated were:-

	Venereal di	seases					81		
	Ulcers						78		
	Malarial Fe	ver				***	68		
	Dysentery						46		
	Phthisis						29		
	Heart Disea	ase					22		
	Anæmia						20		
	Beri-beri			***			15		
	Ankylostom	niasis					14		
6.	Major Operations, four.—								
	Amputation						2		
	Removal of						1		
		4.4	trating wound				I		

7. Police cases, 92.

Bukit Mertajam Hospital.

 The main ward was pulled down in May and the building of a new ward commenced on the old site, this is now almost completed and will shortly be open for patients.

Only one ward was thus available for the greater part of the year.

Whenever possible patients were admitted and transferred to Sungai Bakap; many however objected.

2. The following figures represent the work done:-

Remaining			 	44
Admissions			 	518
Discharged			 	304
Transferred			 	186
Absconded			 	8
Died			 	54
Remaining at end o	1907		 	IO

3. The percentage of deaths to total treated was 9.60, excluding those dying within 48 hours of admission 7.29.

The average daily number of sick was 25'00.

4. Principal diseases treated were :-

The state of the s					
Abscess				 	68
Injuries		***		 	55
Malarial Fe	ever			 	51
Syphilis	***			 	42
Beri-beri		***		 	28
Ankyloston	niasis			 	27
Diarrhœa				 	26
Morbus Con	rdis			 	19
Pulmonary	Tuberculosis		***	 	16

Sungai Bakap Hospital.

- The grounds and buildings have been maintained in order. A new drain was constructed connecting that behind the Dressers' quarters with the main drain.
 - 2. Work done:-

Remaining	from 1906		 	 24
Admitted			 	 937
Discharged			 	 844
Transferred			 	 Nil.
Absconded			 	 4
Died			 	 89
Remaining	at end of I	907	 	 24

- 3. Percentage of deaths to total treated was 9.26, excluding those dying within 48 hours 7.82.
- 4. The large increase in the number of admissions is due to patients being transferred from Bukit Mertajam on account of the small number of beds available there.

Estate Hospitals.

1. Caledonia and Victoria Estates.—Considerable improvements have been carried out at this Hospital: the old brick drains round the wards have been replaced by cement ones which empty into one main cement drain, and the earth underneath and around the wards has been cemented over.

2.	Admissions to hospital	***			***	1,777
	Deaths		***			76
3.	Principal diseases treate	ed were:-				
130	Diarrhœa					361
	Fevers	***				324
	Ulcers					247
	Wounds			***		118
	Dysentery		***			113
	Venereal diseases		***			89
I.	Byram Estate:-					
	Admissions				1	1,025
	Deaths					24
2.	Principal diseases treate	ed were :				
	Bowel disorders				***	471
	Fevers					187
	Venereal diseases					59
	Respiratory disorders					53
	Wounds					53

- Assistant Surgeon CRONING was in charge of Caledonia, Victoria and Byram Estate Hospitals during the year.
 - 1. Malakoff Estate.-There were 784 admissions with 3 deaths.
 - 2. Principal diseases treated were:-

Ulcers			***			201
Fevers			b			141
Bowel dis	orders			***	***	112
Venereal	diseases	***				48

- 1. Prye Estate.-Admissions 798 with 2 deaths.
- 2. Principal diseases treated were:-

Ulcers		 	 ***	369
Fevers		 	 	171
Bowel dis	sorders	 	 	90
Venereal	diseases	 	 	28

- 1. Batu Kawan Estate .- Admissions 490 with 7 deaths.
- 2. Principal diseases treated were :-

Bowel di	sorders	 	 	101
Venereal	disorders	 	 	72
Ulcers		 	 	49
Fevers	Z.	 	 	48

 Sungai Duri Estate.—This hospital was opened on July 31st. But owing to the difficulty in getting a competent dresser, only the most trivial cases were treated there, all serious cases being sent to Sungai Bakap.

APPENDIX D.

MALACCA.

REPORT BY DR. F. B. CROUCHER, Medical Officer.

The general health of the Settlement during 1907, judging from the number of deaths recorded, shows no improvement on the previous year, the death-rate being 38.28 per mille compared with 37.11 per mille for 1906. The population however of the Settlement has probably increased beyond the normal rate owing to the large number of births registered during the year, viz.: 4,202 against a mean of 3,721 during the last ten years and also from the immigration of coolies owing to the opening up of rubber estates.

The estimated mean population for the year was 97,764 comprised as follows :-

Europea	ns	 	 	57
Eurasian	15	 	 	1,518
Malays		 	 	74,686
Chinese		 	 	20,332
Indians		 	 	1,091
Others		 	 	80

The births numbered 4,202 (2,176 males and 2,026 females) against 3,608 in 1906 and 4,624 in 1905 giving a birth-rate of 42.98 per mille.

The deaths numbered 3,743 (2,347 males and 1,396 females) giving a death-rate of 38:28 per mille for the Settlement against 37:11 per mille for last year and 40:25 per mille for 1905. Of this number 1,099 were of infants under one year of age, over 25 per cent of the total against 32 per cent in 1906.

The causes of death were given as follows :-

Fever not specified	 	1,579	against	1,452	in 1906
Convulsions	 	1,005	,,	1,119	,,
Old age and debility	 	313			
Beri-beri	 	187	against	218	n 1906
Phthisis	 	155	**	161	33
Malarial Fever	 ***	96			
Diarrhœa	 ***	94	"	68	***
In child birth	 	60	.,,	55	,,
Bronchitis	 ***	44			
Dysentery	 	35	33	33	"
Accidents, Injuries, etc.	 	35			

The returns are furnished in the country districts by the native police who inspect all bodies after death. Whilst this method is a good check on infectious diseases and deaths from violence, it cannot be accepted as a reliable return of the various causes of deaths.

Zymotic Diseases.—There was only one case of Small-pox reported during the year near Batang Tiga. It was discovered by the police inspecting officer after death which was reported as due to "Fever." The father of the deceased was fined \$25 for not reporting the case and the person who reported the case as due to "Fever" was fined \$100. The source of infection was not traced. No other serious illness of an infectious nature was reported in the Settlement during the year.

Municipality.—The number of births registered within Municipal Limits was 569 (296 males and 273 females) and the number of deaths 775 (493 males and 282 females) against 525 and 742 respectively last year.

With an estimated mean population for the year of 15,422 this gives a birth-rate of 36.9 and a death-rate of 50.25 per mille. As I have already pointed out in previous years the population of the town has probably increased considerably owing to the construction of the railway and the opening up of the new estates. In proof of this the Municipal Secretary states that there is a large decrease in the number of inhabited houses in the town and that those that are empty are mostly unfit for habitation. The population at the Census in 1901 was found to be 2,259 less than the estimated, since then it has been calculated by deducting the deaths and adding the births of the previous year. This works out at present at 4.5 persons only per inhabited house. There is little doubt in my opinion that this is below the true average which is probably over six persons per house.

Beri-beri.—The inmates of the various Government institutions were given parboiled rice throughout the year. There were in all 597 cases under treatment of whom 57 died giving a death-rate of 9.55 per cent. Deducting, however, those who died within a short time of admission and one patient who refused to take parboiled rice, the death-rate falls to 6.09 per cent. No cases of Beri-beri occurred among the prisoners at the Gaol during the year nor have any fresh cases arisen among the police recruits at the Depôt since parboiled rice was substituted.

Staff.—Assistant Surgeon DE SOUZA was in charge of the Durian Daun Hospital throughout the year without the help of the second Assistant Surgeon. Assistant Surgeon SEN was in charge of Jasin Hospital and Dresser HOSIE of Alor Gajah Dispensary. Assistant Surgeon PENG LOK carried out the duties of Deputy Registrar of Deaths during the year.

Civil Hospitals.—The total number of cases treated at the various Hospitals was 3,880 against 3,098 last year, and 3,445 in 1905. There were 348 deaths giving a death-rate of 8.99 per cent against 7.61 per cent last year and 11.83 per cent in 1905.

Durian Daun Hospital.

Buildings.—The various latrines, etc., were limewashed and tarred and minor repairs were carried out during the year. Ward No. VI was rebuilt and a tiled roof substituted for the attap one.

General Hospital.

European Ward:-					
Remained 1st January	, 1907				1
Admitted 1907					8
Discharged	4			***	7
Absconded		***	***		-
Died					2
Remaining 31st Decer	nber				-
Average daily sick					50
Native Ward:-					
Remained 1st January	, 1907		***		15
Admitted 1907					222
Discharged					223
Absconded					Nil.
Died					3
Remaining 31st Dece	mber, 1907	***	***		11
Average daily sick	***			***	7.68

Percentage of deaths to total treated 2.03. The chief diseases treated were:—Beri-beri 20, Malarial Fever 21, Syphilis 14, Ulcer Vulva 18, Diarrhœa 7, Injuries 58 with 2 deaths, Observation 29, Dengue 7.

Quarantine Camp.

Remained 1st Ja	nuary, 1907			 Nil.
Admitted 1907				3 (2 Chicken-pox and 1 Dengue).
Discharged				
Remained 31st l	December, 1	907		 Nil.
Average daily si	ck	****		 12

Pauper Hospital.

Remained 1st Janua	ry, 1907	 	190
Admitted 1907		 	2,312
Discharged		 	1,994
Absconded		 	25
Died		 	275
Remaining 31st Dec	ember, 1907	 	208
Average daily sick		 	203.68

Percentage of deaths to total treated 10.99.

The chief diseases under treatment were :-

٠	CITICI GIOCOCCO GIIGO	********					
	Beri-beri			 437	with	41	deaths.
	Malaria			 511	"	16	**
	Dysentery			 80	,,	25	,,,
	Diarrhœa			 184	,,	89	"
	Phthisis		***	 95	**	60	21
	Albuminuria			 63	,,	16	"
	Syphilis			 222			
	Ulcer			 442			

Prostitutes.—Ten Japanese and 17 Cantonese were under treatment for Venereal Diseases.

Operations.-Seventy-one in all were performed during the year.

Necropsies.-Seventy-seven (9 medico-legal) were made during the year.

Gaol Hospital.

The general health of the prisoners was good. There were 14 admissions to Hospital for the following diseases:—Dysentery 2, Malarial Fever 5, Phthisis 1, Diarrhœa 4, Valvular disease of the Heart 1, Colic 1. There were 3 deaths (Phthisis, Heart Disease and Malarial Fever). The average daily number of prisoners was: Civil 11.65, Criminal 24.98.

Leper Asylum.

Five lepers were admitted during the year of whom 2 died, 1 absconded during the absence of the attendant (by breaking down the stonework of the doorway) the other two were transferred to Singapore.

District Hospitals.

The total number of patients under treatment at the District Hospitals was 1,115, as compared with 838 in 1906 and 1,126 in 1905. The increase was due to the large increase in the number of patients at Jasin Hospital.

Alor Gajah.

Buildings.—The dispensary buildings were limewashed and varnished and are in good condition.

There were 5 admissions to the emergency ward, 4 suffering from Injuries and 1 from Pneumonia. The latter case died.

Jasin.

Buildings.—The old ward which had been partly blown over late in 1906 was put in order and the office and dispensary were enlarged. The Hospital buildings were limewashed, etc., throughout.

-					
Pa	800	540	10	1	_
A 64		a a			

Remained 1st January, 19	07	 	 31
Admitted 1907		 	 1,079
Discharged		 	 982
Transferred to Malacca		 	 9
Absconded		 	 15
Died		 	 64
Remaining 31st December	r, 1907	 	 40

The average daily sick was 49.72 and the percentage of deaths to total treated was 5.76.

The nationalities of those in Hospital were:-

Chinese	 	 	 869
Indians	 	 	 203
Javanese	 	 	 27
Malays	 	 	 9
Ceylonese	 	 	 2

The chief diseases treated were :-

chief diseases tre	eated were:-					
Malaria		 	363	with	4	deaths.
Beri-beri		 	140	33	16	11
Dysentery		 	24	33	8	33
Phagedœna		 ***	7	23	1	12
Syphilis		 	61	33	1	23
Diarrhœa		 	34	,,	18	11
Injuries		 ***	24	33	1	,,,
Ulcers		 	307	>>		
Pneumonia		 	8	"	3	.,,

APPENDIX E.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN PREVIOUSLY TREATED UNDER "THE CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ORDINANCE."

Singapore.

REPORT BY MR. C. V. NORRIS, Assistant Surgeon.

One hundred and eighty-three patients were admitted during the year which with 33 remaining at the beginning of the year give a total treated of 216.

Of the admissions 89 were Japanese, 68 Chinese, 22 Indians and 4 Malays.

The average daily sick was 42°1 and the death-rate 9°2 per cent.

The chief causes of admission were Venereal Diseases 51, Tubercle of Lungs 13.

Seven were treated for Beri-beri with 1 death, 4 for Dysentery with 2 deaths, 3 for Enteric with 1 death, 15 for Tuberculosis with 9 deaths, these being admitted in an advanced stage of the disease.

Penang.

REPORT BY DR. D. M. FORD, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

With 14 cases remaining at the end of 1906, and 89 admitted during the year, the total treated was 103.

The 89 admissions were made up as follows:-

Japanese		***	 	 49
Chinese	***	***	 	 22
Hindus			 	 18

The chief affections were:—Venereal 40, Beri-beri 9, Diseases of the Alimentary tract 15; the deaths totalled 8.

All Chinese and Hindus were fed on parboiled rice. No cases of Beri-beri occurred among the inmates.

Province Wellesley.

Two hundred and sixty patients were admitted during the year, against 223 in 1906 of which 245 were males and 15 females. Twenty per cent of the female patients were prostitutes.

Malacca.

REPORT BY DR. F. B. CROUCHER, Medical Officer.

Twenty-seven prostitutes, 10 Japanese and 17 Cantonese, were under treatment for Venereal Diseases.

APPENDIX F.

OUT-DOOR DISPENSARIES.

Singapore.

REPORT BY MR. J. V. PESTANA, Assistant Surgeon.

Ten thousand four hundred and ninety-two patients, who paid 35,776 visits, were treated during the year, an increase of 1,629 over the number of the previous year.

The Dispensary was opened on 296 days, the average daily attendance was 120.66, that for 1906 being 105.18. The fees collected amounted to \$3,166.60 being an increase of \$409.65 over the amount for the previous year.

The	principal diseases	treated wer	re:		300		
	Malarial Fevers in	its various	forms				 2,295
	Ulcers	***			***		 1,130
	Venereal Disease	s	***				 720
	Injuries						 627
	Rheumatism	***					 506
The	nationalities of th	e patients w	ere as	follo	ws:-		
	Europeans						 75
	Eurasians			***			 584
	Chinaga						. 0

Europeans		 		75
Eurasians		 ***		584
Chinese		 		4,849
Malays	***	 ***	***	685
Indians		 		3,754
Jews and of	thers	 		545

Penang.

REPORT BY DR. R. DANE, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

Appended is a comparative statement of work done during the past year and previous years.

The patients treated during the year 1907 numbered 6,876 as against 7,046 for the previous year.

The Dispensary was open for 296 days during the year, the daily average number of visits was 40.50. The total receipts for the year amounted to \$866.90 an increase of \$98.90 on the receipts for 1906.

This institution continues to be well appreciated by the poorer class of natives

The principal diseases treated were :-

Malaria			 ***	1,245
Rheumatism			 	517
Syphilis			 	246
Bronchitis			 	382
Diarrhœa		***	 	165
Dyspepsia	***	***	 	109
Ulcers			 141	761
Local Injuri	es		 	622

Staff.—Dresser V. DANIEL PILLAY, who was transferred on 19th October, 1907, to the General Hospital, was relieved by Dresser M. AERIA.

Balik Pulau.

During the year 453 patients presented themselves for treatment as compared with 311 the previous year.

The following table gives statement of work done:-

	-3				
Number of	patients		***		453
Do.	Government servants	***		***	81
Do.	indigent patients				122
	paying patients	***			250
	males				381
Do.	female patients				72
	visits				732
Average nu	mber of visits per diem				2
Receipts fo				***	\$33-55

The nationalities of those treated were :-

Europeans	 	 ***		10
Japanese	 	 		2
Chinese	 	 	:	226
Klings	 	 		123
Malays	 	 		89
Bengalis	 	 		3

The chief diseases were: - Ulcers 120, Fever 118, Digestive 51, Ringworm 9.

Dindings.

A large increase in the attendance, 604, against 496 in the year 1906. Mild Malaria is the most prevalent disease.

Receipts \$35.70 against \$17.00 for 1906.

Province Wellesley.

The total number of out-patients was 1,903 as against 1,640 in 1906 distributed as follows:—

	Butterworth					485
	Bukit Mertajam					811
	Sungai Bakap			***		607
T	he total receipts were \$150	0.40.				
T	he chief diseases treated v	were:-				
	Malarial Fever					340
	Digestive disorders					317
	Ulcers			***	***	259
	Respiratory disorders					191
	Rheumatism		***		***	120
	Venereal Diseases				***	120

Malacca.

The number of patients treated at the Out-door Dispensary was 2,908 against 2,480 last year. The receipts amounted to \$1,184.65 as against \$792.50 for the previous year.

The nationalities of patients treated were :-

				Males.	Females.
				-	
Europeans				 67	35
Eurasians				 303	243
Chinese				 823	378
Malays	***	***	***	 491	88
Indians				 319	81
Others				 18	62

The chief diseases treated were:—Malarial Fever 299, Beri-beri 192, Dysentery 43, Dengue 40, Gonorrhœa 117, Syphilis 141, Pyrexia 309, Bronchitis 285, Dyspepsia 167, Diarrhœa 74, Asthma 64, Skin Diseases 283, Minor operations 13, Injuries 75, Colic 100.

Jasin.

The number of out-patients attending at Jasin during the year was 1,218 against 757 last year and 429 in 1905, and was made up as follows:—

			Male.	Female
Europeans			-	
Eurasians	 	 	25 11	_
Chinese	 	 	499	3
Malays	 	 	268	73
Indians	 	 	290	32
Others	 	 	_	2

The chief diseases treated were:—Malarial Fever 489, Beri-beri 36, Ulcers 371, Injuries 43, Syphilis 20, Constipation 32.

The receipts amounted to \$125.60 against \$58.35 last year.

Alor Gajah.

The number of patients at Alor Gajah was 711 against 616 last year.

The receipts for the year amounted to \$32.35 compared with \$28.10 last year.

			Male.	Female.
Europeans	 	 	8	
Eurasians	 	 	27	11
Chinese	 	 	III	13
Malays	 	 	296	89
Indians	 	 	126	24
Others	 	 	5	I

The chief diseases treated were:—Malarial Fever 121, Beri-beri 11, Syphilis 37, Bronchitis 17, Dysentery 13, Constipation 37, Ulcer 176, Injuries 89, Gonorrhœa 15, Diarrhœa 14, Phagedœana 14, Ophthalmia Catarrh 15.

APPENDIX G.

VACCINATION.

Singapore.

The number of vaccinations performed by the Public Vaccinator was 2,458 of which 1,830 were infants under one year. Of the total number vaccinated 1,168 were males and 1,290 females, and 1,641 were within town limits and 817 in country districts.

The largest number vaccinated in any one month was 260 in the month of March. All vaccinations were successful.

In addition to the above 1,437 vaccinations were performed by the licensed vaccinator of which 9 were failures.

Penang.

REPORT BY DR. R. DANE, Acting Senior Medical Officer.

The total number of vaccinations performed by the Public Vaccinator during the year 1907 in the town and country districts was 2,753; 95'20 per cent of these operations were successful. The cost of each successful vaccination, for the town and country districts, was \$1.05 and 86 cents respectively.

The subjoined Table shows the Number vaccinated during the past Five Years and the Number of Births registered.

	7	EAR.		Vaccinations in town and country districts.	Percentage of successful cases.	Total births registered.	
1903				3,419	76.33	2,495	
1904		5		3,280	88.38	2,493	
1905				3,446	87.76	2,613	
1906	***			3,311	90.72	2,215	
1907	***		***	2,753	95.20	2,310	

The vaccinator for the town division, Mr. C. M. BOUDVILLE, retired on a well-earned pension from the 1st December, 1907. The combined duties of the town and country districts, are being temporarily performed by one vaccinator.

At the Dindings 134 vaccinations were performed and 187 during the previous year. The percentage of perfect and modified cases was 70·14 and 77·54 during the previous year.

The probable cause of the decreased number of vaccinations for 1907 is the low birth-rates of 1906 and 1907.

... Province Wellesley.

TABLE SHOWING NATIONALITIES.

Annual Return of Vaccination of Province Wellesley for the Year 1907—Number of Cases Vaccinated was 3,593:—(Males—1,908, Females—1,685.)

		European.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays.	Hindus.	Others.	Total.
Perfect		I	14	595	2,375	414	32	3,431
Modified				10	32	15		57
Failed				20	45	23		88
Not Seen				9	3	4	1	17
Total		I	14	634	2,455	456	33	3,593
Percentage of failures to total vacci- nated.	3		obeit outred i	3.12	1.83	5'04		2'44

PERCENTAGE OF FAILURES TO TOTAL VACCINATED.

Northern.	Central.	Southern.	For the three Districts.
		10	
2.00	.78	4.70	2'44

COST OF EACH SUCCESSFUL CASE OF VACCINATION.

Northern.	Central.	Southern.	Remarks.
as conto	an conto	as sente	
23 cents.	33 cents.	31 cents.	***

Malacca.

REPORT BY DR. F. B. CROUCHER, Medical Officer.

The total number of vaccinations performed during the year was 3,370 as against 3,688 in 1906.

The following table shows the detailed results:-

	-	No.	Perfect.	Modified.	Failed.	Not seen	
 Town Country		 592 2,778	555 2,639	23 92	10 35	4 12	

The percentage of failures was 1'33 as against 5 per cent last year showing a large reduction. This result was due to keeping the vaccine in a refrigerator during the greater part of the year and so preserving it in good condition.

The nationalities of those vaccinated were :-

European	 			I
Eurasians	 			47
Chinese	 			486
Malays	 			2,802
Indians	 ***	***	***	25
Others	 			9

APPENDIX H.

QUARANTINE.

Singapore.

REPORT BY DR. H. J. GIBBS, Acting Port Health Officer.

Shipping.—During the year 1,226 visits were paid to vessels comprising the examination of 78,781 crew units and 298,545 passengers.

Of these vessels 19 were infected as follows:-

Small-pox 7 and

one the s.s. "Teesta," with both Cholera and Small-pox.

They cme from the following ports:-

F ~	With	Sm	all-p	ox.			93
From Jeddah.—						0	
S. S. "Antenor"							passengers.
" "Oanfa"		•••	"	2	11	935	"
From Hongkong,-							
S. S. "Lightning"			,,	I	,,	949	"
27 29			37	I	"	388	33
" "Shantung"			23	I	,, I	,048	"
" "Capri"			"	2	"	978	21
" "Japan"			11	2	,, I	,933	"
" "Gregory Ap	car"		**	I	,, I	,218	,,
From Amoy							
S. S. "Chow Fa"		***	,,	1	"	818	,,
From Hoihow							
S. S. "Choi Sing"		222	"	I	,, I	,270	,,
From Calcutta							
S. S. "Lightning"			"	1	,,	521	,,
From Calcutta.—	Wit	n Ci	oler	a.			
S. S. "Kum Sang"				0	,,	411	
From Madras.—			"		"	4	"
S. S. "Thongwa"			"	0	,, 2	026	
From Bangkok.—	***		"	·	,, -	,030	"
S. S. "Deli"						**	
		***	7.9	1	22	52	"
From Swatow	,,			6		0.6	
S. S. "Keong Wai	***		**	6	**	826	**
n n	***		92	0	"	634	"
From Hoihow.—				-		60-	
S. S. "Keong Wai"			"	6	3)	691	"
From Malacca.—							

With Cholera and Small-pox.

... ,, 0

From Madras.—

S. S. "Sri Muar" ...

S. S. "Teesta" ... ,, I ,, 1,183 ,

In the case of the "Sri Muar" she left Singapore on the afternoon of the 17th September with passengers. On her arrival at Malacca early the next morning a fatal case of Cholera was found on board and she was at once sent back to Singapore for disinfection.

Disinfection by the Steam-lighter "Hygeia" was carried out in 11 instances. On one occasion disinfection not proving satisfactory, it was found that her fittings had deteriorated. A week's attention rendered her subsequent work satisfactory.

The state of health of an additional 3,817 incoming steamers not in quarantine was ascertained by Medical Certificate by the officers of the Marine Department, who presented the certificates for signature by the Masters or Surgeons of these vessels.

During the early part of the year 8 pilgrim ships returned to Singapore from the previous pilgrimage. Two of these were infected with Small-pox. Amongst the 1,762 passengers they carried, there were 3 cases.

Later on in the year 8 pilgrim ships were inspected previous to departure for Jeddah with 5,781 pilgrims.

Inspection of vessels with the exception of those carrying immigrants is carried on between the hours of 6 A. M. and 6 P. M.; the latter have to be anchored by 4.30 P. M. of the day of their arrival.

Harbour.

Deaths occurring whilst in harbour on ships or in sampans were investigated and the corpses viewed in 56 instances. Permits for landing such corpses being subsequently issued.

On the 7th August a case of Cholera occured amongst the coolies of the Tin Smelting Works on Pulau Brani. The patient was at once isolated and, very shortly afterwards, removed to St. John's Island where, after a stay of three weeks, he was discharged cured. Daily visits were paid to the Island and disinfection of premises carried out by me until the 11th August when quarantine restrictions were removed. On the 16th August a fatal case occurred in the coolie lines; the smelting works were again placed in quarantine and daily disinfections carried out until the 19th August. Since then there have been no cases.

Four visits were paid in July and September to the Marine Department staff on Pulau Brani on account of illness.

Three visits of sanitary inspection were also paid to this island.

Office.—The number of bills of Health issued by the Department was 1,318 of which 44 were granted to war vessels and transports free of charge.

The revenue received from the others amounted to \$6,370.

Dr. FINLAYSON conducted the bacteriological work of this office.

Town.—The Telok Ayer disinfector was removed to St. John's and is now ready for use.

The work of investigating, dealing with and disinfecting all reported cases of infectious disease, both in Government buildings in the town and in the whole of Singapore island, outside the Municipal Limits, is deputed to this Department.

The cases so dealt with were four:—One at Galyang for Small-pox, one each at the Kandang Kerbau Police Barracks and the Kalang Tunnel Works for Cholera, and the fourth a case of Puerperal Septicæmia at the Maternity Hospital.

During the year 67 batches totalling 560 Cholera contacts; 3 batches comprising in all, 24 Small-pox contacts; and, 10 batches numbering 109 Plague contacts were transferred to St. John's Island from the town of Singapore. There were also 9 Cholera contacts sent from Pulau Brani.

Amongst the Cholera contacts 6 cases of Cholera developed of whom 4 died.

Quarantine Station.-The station was occupied every day of the year.

The total passengers landed on St. John's was 25,408.

The maximum in quarantine on any day was 2,996.

The total sick treated in hospital amounted to 628.

The maximum daily number of hospital patients was 56.

The average daily number of sick was 13'92.

The number of deaths 63.

The percentage of deaths to total treated was 10.03.

The rainfall at St. John's was 68.13 inches.

The prophylactic measures adopted against Malaria consisted in clearing the Island of undergrowth and lalang and the filling in of the swamp behind the engine room and luggage shed.

Mosquito nets and frames, similar to those in Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, are to

be fitted to the hospital wards on St. John's.

Water Supply.—The distilling plant not producing, during its working hours of between 7 A.M. and 4 P.M., sufficient water it was found necessary to purchase 618,240 gallons of Municipal water at a cost, including transport, of \$3,700.

Three hundred thousand five hundred and fifty-five billets of firewood were

consumed in distilling 348,500 gallons of water.

Forty-seven thousand eight hundred billets were needed to pump the purchased water in the reservoir. Eleven thousand seven hundred and seventy billets were used in the disinfection of contacts' belongings.

A general survey of the distilling plant was held during the year.

The increase in the number of standpipes in the camps enabled the contacts to

get a more bountiful supply of distilled water.

A good supply of rainwater is collected from the roofs of the newer wards and is used for the cleaning of the wards and latrines and the flushing of the drains. Jeyes fluid is added to this water to prevent its use by the contacts for drinking and cooking purposes.

Vaccinations to the number of 3,157 were done by the island staff assisted by the

Government Vaccinator.

Public Works.—Fifty-six 400-gallon galvanised iron water tanks were provided for the fourteen new wards for the collection of rainwater from their corrugated

iron roofs, and, these, have proved most useful in furnishing the Island with a large quantity of water as already specified.

Extra standpipes have been erected in all the camps and are much appreciated.

A water pipe has been laid on to the new dressers' quarters.

A new disinfecting shed has been built.

The corrugated iron eaves of the Plague and Small-pox wards have been deepened.

The standpipes throughout the island have been fixed to granite pillars and their bases bricked.

The floorings of Wards I to VI have been raised and the wards tarred and limewashed.

Wards VII to XX have been re-kadjanged.

General repairs have been executed to the Medical Officer's and Nurses' quarters, the Police barracks and the Observation ward.

The ration shed has been furnished with a chopping block and a cistern for holding rice.

Minor repairs in the shape of attention to the drains, brick paths and masonry have been carried out.

The Contractor proved very unsatisfactory and had twice to be fined in the sums of ten and a hundred dollars for supplying inferior articles of food.

He was also caught overcharging contacts for scheduled prices of articles of diet and opium.

His contract terminated on the last day of 1907.

Visitors,—Seven visists were paid by the Chinese visitors and their remarks recorded and sent to the Colonial Secretary once a month.

Personal and Staff.—Dr. BROOKE was in charge until the 22nd July and I have acted for him for the rest of the year.

Mr. Mukerji, Assistant Surgeon, resumed his duties on the Island on the 25th March. On the 14th October he was granted on account of ill health, leave of absence to recruit his health in Calcutta.

Mr. Angus has been in charge as Engineer on the Island for the whole year.

Clerk Low Swee Hoh resigned on 31st March and his place was filled on 22nd April by Teng Kong Peng.

Dressers DAVENASAM and O'DONOHUE have worked hard and well.

Ten toties were engaged on the 1st October, 1907.

They fill a much needed want. A charge of half a cent a day a contact is made against ships' agents to recoup the Government for the expenditure incurred in the employment of these men.

Provision is made for the employment of ten extra gardeners in 1908.

Attached are comparative statistical tables.

	-		100	1905.	1906.	1907.
Vessels examined				1,279	1,625	1,226
Crews examined	***		***	81,129	129,233	78,781
Passengers examined	***	444	***	242,302	363,788	298,545
Days St. John's occupied	***		***	363	365	365
Cotal landed on St. John's	- 347	***	***	12,135	31,299	26,408
argest day's occupation	***	***	***	2,517	5,709	2,996
Average daily contacts	***	***		274'26	1022'14	569.46
Total sick treated	***	***	121	234	761	624
Maximum number of hospital	patients	***		54	84	56
Average daily number of sick	***	***	***	10'4	192	13'9
Number of deaths	444	***	400	52	362	63
Percentage of deaths to total t	treated	***	***	22'2	47'57	10.03
Autopsies on Island	***	417		7	13	28
Autopsies on Ships	***	***	***	3	1	***
nnoculations (Haffkine)	***		***	223	113	***
Vaccinations on St. John's	***	***	***	2,586	6,963	3,157
Vessels infected—Small-pox	***	***	***	25	25	11
,, Plague		***		5	3	
,, Cholera	***		724	***	8	8
rilgrims, out-going		***	***	6,137	6,576	5,781
ilgrim steamers	100	***	-11	16	11	8
Disinfection (Hygeia)	***	***	***	16	34	11
Bills of Health	***	***	***	1,220	1,674	1,318
Permits to land corpses	***	***	***	53	54	57
Rainfall on St. John's	***	444	***	46'37	64.56	68.13

Library No.	YEAR.	la de	Crews and passengers examined.	Passengers landed on St. John's Island.	Visits paid to Vessels.	Bills of Health.	Cases of Small-pox treated on St. John's.	Cases of Cholera treated on St. John's.	Cases of Plague treated on St. John's.	Haffkine's Innoculation on Ships,	Vaccinations on St. John's.
1902			307,900 321,365	17,668	901 806	1,000	5 19 46 62	689			
1903		***	279,297	17,852	712	1,000	46	271	136	761	140
1005			323,431	12,109	1,279	1,220	62	2	9 5	745 223	2 586
1905	***		493,021	30,076	1,625	1,674	37		2	113	4,623 2,586 6,963
1907	***		377,326	25,408	1,226	1,318	37	319 28			3,157

Penang.

REPORT BY DR. J. COLIN C. FORD, Medical Officer.

Harbour.—Six hundred and thirty-three vessels with 56,671 sailors and 163,168 passengers were medically inspected. Eight pilgrim vessels were inspected and cleared for Camaran and Jeddah, under the Pilgrim Ships Ordinance. The number of pilgrims embarking at this port for Jeddah were 1,408. Five vessels returned carrying 3,205 pilgrims from the Hedjaz.

In Statement A will be found the number of ships and passengers inspected in each month of the year.

In Statement B is shown the number of vessels arriving from ports subject to quarantine restrictions during the year.

Quarantine.-Nineteen vessels arrived during the year infected with disease.

Plague	 1	from	China	and	2	from	Jeddah.
Cholera	 4	,,,	Calcutta	11	I	,,,	Negapatam.
Small-pox			China	22	1	,,	Negapatam.
Small-pox	 3	"	Calcutta	"	I	31	Jeddah.
Chicken-pox			Negapatam	.,	1	11	Singapore.

One of the return pilgrim vessels landed 1,854 pilgrims on the Quarantine Station for observation for plague and 142 from another pilgrim vessel were detained on the station for observation for small-pox.

Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.—With the exception of a single day in January, the station was in continuous use during the year. The large majority of occupants being those landed from Calcutta and Rangoon vessels to complete the quarantine period of ten days.

The number of people detained for observation from 166 vessels was 17,650. The maximum number in detention on a single day being 2,790, of whom 2,452 were from Negapatam. The average daily number detained being 116.9.

Statement C shows the monthly occupation of the Quarantine Station.

Plague.—One case of Bubonic Plague was landed from a Chinese immigrant vessel, this patient recovered.

Cholera.—Twenty-four cases of Cholera were treated. Three cases from Calcutta, and 21 cases occurred among Tamil coolies from Negapatam, between the 8th and 18th of September; 15 of these 21 cases died giving a case mortality of 62.5.

Small-pox.—Four cases with no deaths were treated. As in former years all unprotected passengers from Calcutta and Rangoon were vaccinated as far as the supply of lymph would allow.

Chicken-pox .- Eleven cases were treated.

Other Diseases.—Twenty-three passengers died from diseases other than infectious and contagious.

Vaccinations.-The total number of vaccinations performed was 5,652.

Buildings .- Additional wards, etc., erected during the year.

North Camp.—A latrine in a more accessible part of the camp.

Central Camp.—Quarters for two dressers and three attap wards with kitchens.

South Camp.—One attap ward.

New Camp.—A large camp of six attap wards with kitchen and latrine was laid out on the South side of Pulau Jerejak, for the storage of water in this Camp, three covered zinc tanks, each capable of holding 400 gallons have been erected.

Staff.—I proceeded on leave on the 4th August, 1906, and resumed duty on the 6th November, 1907. Doctors S. M. McClintock and P. H. Hennessy and Assistant Surgeon Mr. Westerhout acted for me.

An engineer on \$300 per annum was appointed in August to work the disinfector (Thresk's) on the Quarantine Station.

BOEY AH OY, Chinese Inspectress, died in August and CAN AH EE was appointed in her place on the 1st September.

A statement showing the rainfall on Pulau Jerejak in each month of the year is appended.

STATEMENT A.

Months.			No. of Vessels.	No. of Crews.	No. of Passengers
January			50	4,838	8,487
February			42	3,933	17,290
March			47	4,365	13,543
April			47 46 46	4,207	13,186
May			46	4,626	18,137
June			47	4,615	13,150
July			50	4,767	12,832
August			50 82	8,265	15,029
September			69	6,656	16,277
October			85	4,219	15,520
November		1000	31	2,913	8,552
December			37	3,267	11,165

	STATE	IENT B.		
	N. 70.0000000			Vessels.
India—Bombay	***		***	38
Calcutta	***			78
Negapatam				30
Rangoon				134
Moulmein				22
Tuticorin				2
Colombo				1
China-Hongkong				85
Amoy and Swa	tow			41
Siam-Tongkah (Puke			76	
Merbau				6
Situl and Perlis				43
Bangkok				2
Arabia—Jeddah		2		5
Japan-Moji				1
Straits Settlements-Sir	gapore			66
	rt Swette	nham		3

STATEMENT C.

Months.		No. of Vessels.	Passengers.	Daily Average	
January			10	498	71.39
February			12	566	119.57
March			16	2,715	561.28
April			18	1,372	270.76
May			19	1,305	213.10
			13	650	136.4
June July			II	1,452	323.10
August			19	2,248	408:42
September			12	3,681	1,541.43
October			12	1,289	210'70
November		***	13	720	113.3
December			11	1,154	231'54

RAINFALL-PULAU JEREJAK.

			Inches.
January	 	 	1.34
February	 	 	3.13
March	 	 	5.68
April	 	 	5.01
May	 	 ***	6.63
June	 	 	6.65
July	 	 	5.13
August	 	 	3'33
September	 	 	4'53
October	 	 	5.66
November	 	 ***	11.24
December	 	 	5.20

Malacca.

REPORT BY DR. F. B. CROUCHER, Medical Officer.

A case of Cholera occurred on board the s.s. "Sri Muar," on the 18th September. The patient died shortly before the arrival of the ship and was buried at sea. The other passengers were sent back to Singapore for quarantine. All passengers arriving from Singapore during the following two months were kept under observation.

Government Analyst's Department.

REPORT BY DR. FRANKLAND DENT, M. Sc., PH. D., F.I.C., Government Analyst.

The amount of work carried out by this Department in 1907 shows a considerable increase over that done during the previous year, which I attribute largely to the general reduction in the charges for analyses and reports, which was sanctioned towards the end of 1906 and consequently, as was anticipated, the greater number of samples which were sent here by firms and private individuals. The regular taking of samples under the Liquors and Opium Ordinances in all parts of the Colony has also led to an increase of official work.

The total revenue for the year was \$12,455 as against \$10,744 in 1906 and \$8,893 in 1905.

- 2 .- (a) Deleterious Drugs .- The Police authorities sent in no less than 2,173 articles, mostly paper packages, mixing cups, hypodermic syringes and prepared solutions for subcutaneous injections. On analysis the morphine hydroclorate was found to total 28,940 grains whilst the cocaine hydroclorate amounted to 4,343 grains. These figures show that of the total amount of alkaloid 13 per cent consisted of cocaine, whilst during the previous year about 10 per cent only was cocaine, thus indicating a steady increase in the use of this drug. During the year the Morphine Ordinance of 1904 was repealed and the Deleterious Drugs Ordinance came into force in July, this includes at present morphine and cocaine, in order the better to deal with the abuse of these drugs.
- (b) Excise Seizures .- Besides the above quantity of morphine hydroclorate 28,000 grains were seized by the excise authorities as it was being smuggled into the Colony.
- 3. Anti-Opium Pills and Cures .- Eight samples were sent in for examination with the result that if any ingredient of medicinal value was found to be present at all, it turned out to be morphine itself.
- 4. Chandu.—Thirty-eight samples were sent in under the Opium Ordinance from all parts of the Colony, and as a rule they were found to be of good and remarkably constant quality. In a few cases the smaller hun packets were found to be underweight whilst the larger packets and chi-pots were as often overweight.

In addition some experimental work was done for the Commission of Enquiry

appointed by the Governor as to the use of opium.

5. Counterfeit Coins .- One thousand three hundred and forty-four coins were sent in during the year for examination, they included 382 dollars, 16 fifty-cent pieces, 640 twenty-cent pieces, 304 ten-cent pieces, two one-cent pieces and one sovereign, of all these only 12 were found to be genuine.

Besides the above 317 Straits dollars and 36 twenty-cent pieces which had been

counterfeited in Dutch territory were sent in for examination and report.

A regular system of examining the persons and clothes of all prisoners caught in raids on coiners for any stains that might connect them with counterfeiting, has been inaugurated and much valuable evidence has been thus obtained to be used for or against the accused. Besides this in every case a large number of implements, chemicals, moulds and other paraphernalia are always sent in for examination.

6. Liquors.-Fifty-five samples were sent in during the year and it was found that a large proportion of the better known wines and spirits submitted were spurious. This state of things is no doubt owing to the absence of a Foods and Drugs Ordinance with which to deal effectively with them. The following chart gives details of the samples submitted:-

				TE				Com-			I	Found to be Spurious.		
FROM.	Brandy.	Whisky.	Samsoo.	White Spirit.	Gin.	Medicated Wine.	Port.	Fermented rice pounds.	Beer.	Total sent.	Brandy.	Whisky.	Port,	Medicated Wine.
Spirit Farmers, S			4	5		3		2		14				3
Deputy Public Prosecutor	. 4	3	***							7	4	3		
C. P. O., Malacca	. 2	1	2		2	1	1		1	10	. 2	1	1	
Acting Protector of Chinese, S			4			***			***	4				
Acting Protector of Chinese, P	. 2	2	1		1		1			7	2	2	1	140
Acting Supdt. of Excise Farm, P	. 1		2	***	1		1			5	1	***	1	**
Supdt. of Excise Farm/Labuan	. 1	1	1		1	***		***		4	1	1		**
Military Hospital, Tanglin	. 3									3	2			
Magistrate, Seremban			1							1				
	13	7	15	5	5	4	3	2	1	55	12	7	3	3

It will be seen that all the whisky and port samples—12 out of the 13 of brandy and 3 out of the 4 of the medicated wines—were not genuine.

Fest prosecutions (which had been taken under the Merchandise Marks Ordinance) resulted in fines for the vendors of one sample of whisky and one sample of brandy, and under the Liquors Ordinance of 1906 for the sale of three samples of medicated wines, a nominal fine was imposed. Chemists and druggists are now required to take out a special licence to deal in medicated wines as is compulsory in Great Britain.

- 7. Methylation.—One hundred and three drums and 161 casks of arrack were methylated. In the earlier part of the year much inconvenience was caused by the fact that no pyridine was obtainable at any of the dispensaries. In order to avoid this difficulty in future crude pyridine has since been bought in Europe by this department and retailed at practically cost price. This system has worked very well and moreover the stuff can be guaranteed to be of full strength, which was not always the case before, and it saves everybody concerned a considerable amount of time.
- 8. Explosives.—Three samples of Gelignite, two of Dynamite and one of Schultz's Powder were tested on importation into the Colony, and all the samples passed the prescribed tests. On two occasions Dynamite cargoes alleged to have been damaged were overhauled, tested and reported upon.

One local firm was prosecuted and fined for breaches of the regulations under the Explosives Ordinance XII of 1899.

 Petroleum.—The quantity of petroleum imported in tins and in bulk both show a considerable falling off since last year. Permits to land two shipments of oil (flashing at 72° and 66° respectively), which had not previously been declared dangerous were refused.

On many occasions shipments of oil for Billiton. Hong Kong, Sarawak, Calcutta and Penang have been tested here in order to avoid delay. Twelve inspections of the tanks of petroleum vessels were made to ascertain whether they were free from inflammable vapour.

Fifty-three samples of oil taken from various parts of the town were tested and the result showed that in many cases they consisted of inferior low flash oil filled into old tins of well-known brands. Proceedings were taken and several convictions followed.

On three occasions I was appointed by His Excellency to serve on Committees of technical enquiry, in connection with vessels carrying dangerous petroleum.

10. Toxicology.—Sixty-five exhibits coming under this head have been analysed and reported upon, 40 of them were sent by the Chief Police Officer, Singapore, 5 were from the General Hospital, 4 from the Principal Civil Medical Officer the rest came from various parts of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.

These included the usual assortment of cooking utensils, decoctions, etc. In about half the cases reported upon, the alleged victims were undoubtedly suffering from delusions.

- 11. Quack Medicines.—Nine bottles of medicine and two boxes of pills were seized from quack "doctors" and examined here.
- 12. Drugs.—A bottle of fever mixture sent in from the Native States together with the prescription from which it had been made up, was found to be about 50 per cent deficient in its principal ingredient. A sample of dog pill was also found not to conform to the prescription sent with it.
- 13. Vitriol throwing.—One case involving an examination of the victim's clothes was sent here.
 - 14. Urines .- Six samples were examined for poisons or for pathological reasons.
- Blood Stains.—Twenty-eight exhibits including clothes, parangs, choppers, knives, etc., were sent in by the police for examination.
- 16. Stomachs.—Thirty-two stomachs have been received for analysis as to the presence of poisons, and in only four instances was no poison found. Morphine and opium still remain the favourites especially with suicides.

The chart shows at a glance where they come from and the result, the figures in brackets at the headings of the columns representing the limits of variation in the amounts of poison recovered in grains.

WHERE FROM.	Мовриия (4-275).	Оргим (\$-68).	CHANDU DROSS - 10\$ Morphine).	Arsenic (25).	STRYCHNINE (To-4).	Mercury 1g and Mercury 1g and Traces Res- pectively).	PTOMAINES.	No Poison Present.	TOTAL
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore	3	6					2	3	14
General Hospital, Singapore	7	3	1	***					11
Government Veterinary Surgeon			***		1		***		1
Port Health Officer, Singapore				1					1
Chief Police Officer, Penang	***		***		1		1		2
Colonial Surgeon, Penang	1								1
Resident, Perak						1		1	2
Total	11	9	1	1	2	I	3	4	32

17. Waters.—Of the 31 samples analysed:—17 came from Singapore, 4 each from the Federated Malay States and Christmas Island, 3 from the Quarantine Station and 1 each from Bangkok, Penang and Malacca.

Sixteen samples were certified as good, 4 were found of doubtful quality and 6 were condemned. Five samples were reported upon as to their fitness for boiler purposes. Besides these a few samples were sent in in connection with poison cases, and some experiments were also made on the pitting of boiler plates and its prevention by boiler composition.

18. Milks.—One sample of condensed milk, one of goat's milk and 23 of cows' milk were analysed. These were mostly sent in from Government Institutions.

Two samples were found to contain over 50 per cent of added water, and in two cases prosecutions were successfully undertaken for supplying milk adulterated by the addition of water (and in one case of cane sugar also) to Government Institutions. Ten of the milks were reported as low quality and one as adulterated buffalo milk. The rest were reported as genuine.

In order to facilitate the detection of doubtful milks, the various hospitals, etc., here, regularly forward their lactometers at intervals for verification and now keep daily records of the readings taken on these instruments.

- 19. Minerals and Alloys.—Seventy-five samples including:—16 of tin ore, 16 of wolframite, 15 of gold and silver ore, 4 of copper ore, 7 of coal, 2 of galena, 2 of hematite and 1 each of arsenic and iron ore and sheelite and 8 allays of tin and lead and 3 of bronze were analysed and reported upon. This is a considerable increase over the number received during the previous year.
- 20. Miscellaneous.—Twenty-five odd samples including coconut oils, mangrove bark, cutch extract, a bullet in a murder case, cajaput oil, sago flours, soil, gambier, pineapple syrup, chop ink in a forgery case, indigo, bone-dust, nuts and gutta, etc., were sent in for analysis and report, two Abel-Pensky Flash point apparatus were sent for verification by the Standard Instrument here, and several consignments of damaged goods from Europe were reported upon.
- 21. One official visit was made to Malacca for the purpose of giving evidence at the Assizes.
- 22. During July the Laboratory was removed from the old site in Hill Street to the new premises specially erected at Sepoy Lines. This position is very suitable owing to its freedom from dust and vibration.
- 23. Personal.—Mr. W. R. ANGUS, Junior Laboratory Assistant, left the Government service on January 4th, the vacancy has up to the present not been filled.

APPENDIX I.

Comparison of Oils imported into Singapore, between 1906 and 1907.

		1906.			1907.	
Description of Oil.	Number of Vessels,	Tins.	Tons.	Number of Vessels.	Tins.	Tons.
S. D. St. College II .	7 557 17		HI SHIP			
American (Devoes	. 7	213,968		5	229,576	
Oil \ Sylvan Arro	V 2	169,000		6	185,000	
Cross	. 17	53,699		27	99,236	111
Crown	. 88	316,672		51	232,480	
Langkat Dragon	. 29	375,000	***	23	39,800	
Oil Lamp Glass.	. 7	24,950		8	31,840	
Rising Sun	. 8	17,000		4	11,050	***
Silver Light.	. 3	17,356		10	113,186	
Aroe Bay			***	2		3,600
Balik Papan	. 5		16,590	8		18,87
Batavia	***		***	1	2,500	***
Palembang	II		14,166	6		5,555
Petroleum Residue	13		34,652	12		29,70
Plajoe		***	525	***		
Pulau Brandan	2	***	1,100	I	1	500
Palau Samboe		***		17	46,935	3,600
Soe-Soe	II	***	30,323	6	411	13,950
Total	204	1,187,645	97,356	187	991,603	75,787

APPENDIX 7.

Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School.

REPORT BY DR. G. D. FREER, Principal.

- 1. Full Course for the Diploma.—Thirteen new students, including 1 female student, were admitted in March, and 3 in July, making with 16 who joined in 1905 and 11 in 1906, a total of 43 students working in the full five years' course for the diploma.
- 2. Of the new students, 11 were Tamils, 1 Chinese, 1 Eurasian, 1 Malay, 1 Bengali, and 1 Japanese.
 - 3. One student, whose progress has proved unsatisfactory was allowed to resign.
- 4. The results of the examinations are shown in the lists appended to this report and are in the main satisfactory. In May 6 students and in December 14 succeeded in passing the examinations in Anatomy and Physiology for those who had completed the second year of study. The passing of this examination means that after a further three years at Hospital work and the more purely professional part of their studies they should be able to proceed to the final examination for the diploma. It is satisfactory to note that Miss Nunes, the first female student to join the school, was one of the above who passed.
- 5. Hospital Assistant Course.—Ten new students were taken on for their two years' course of training, 6 for the Straits, 3 for the Selangor and 1 for the Pahang Medical Service.
- 6. In December, an examination was held for those who had completed the two years' course and 5 passed out, 2 for the Straits and 3 for the Perak Medical Service.

- 7. It is with much regret that I have to report that one of the Student Hospital Assistants M. VALLIPURUM died in July from Plague contracted while assisting the Government Pathologist at a post-mortem examination.
- 8. Staff and General Remarks.—Although there were numerous changes in the staff during the year owing to absence and other unavoidable causes, there has been no interference in the regular course of instruction laid down in the curriculum. With a few exceptions the conduct and progress of the students have been good, and the number of applications for admission continues to increase.
- 9. From March 4th to the end of the year I was away on leave, and during my absence Drs. FINLAYSON and KEITH shared my duties between them, Mr. R. J. BARTLETT, Science Master at Raffles Institution, lectured on Botany in place of Mr. H. N. RIDLEY absent on leave. Introductory classes on Clinical Medicine and Surgery were held by Drs. MILLARD and WEIR at the General Hospital, Dr. G. E. BROOKE being away the lectures on Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation were given by Dr. W. R. C. MIDDLETON. In the absence of Dr. P. FOWLIE the course of instruction in Midwifery was begun by Dr. N. BLACK. Lectures were given twice a week during the long session and as far as possible arrangements were made for the students to see cases at the Maternity Hospital. When the new Maternity Hospital is completed and in working order it is hoped that the difficulties in the way of an adequate number of patients for the purpose of teaching this important subject will be overcome.
- The New Lecture Room and the Chemical Laboratory were completed about the middle of the year, and form an important addition to the buildings. They are cool, well ventilated and will provide ample accommodation for some time to come. A number of new Pathological Specimens have been put up by Dr. Keith and added to the former collection which now numbers over 160.

STRAITS AND FEDERATED MALAY STATES GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOL.

RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS FOR THE L.M.S. DIPLOMA.

Physics.

MAY, 1907.

PASSED.

First Class.

V. Supiramaniam.

M. Naganather.

Second Class.

1. Lim Yun Fah.

A. M. Soosay.
 A. S. Kanapathi Pillai.

4. Loh Seng Tak.

T. A. Menon. 5.

6. Abdul Latiff.

7. S. Nagalingam.

FAILED.

Six.

G. E. BROOKE, Examiner.

Anatomy.

MAY, 1907.

PASSED.

M. W. Chill. I.

Chen Su Lan.

John S. Lee.

Tan Toon Cheng.

5. S. R. Krishnan.

J. Gnanapragasam.

P. C. Fernandez.

FAILED.

Nine.

N. BLACK & C. F. NICHOLAS, Examiners.

Physiology.

MAY, 1907.

PASSED.

- M. W. Chill.
 S. R. Krishnan.
 Tan Toon Cheng.
- 4. Chua Boon Chye. 5. Chen Su Lan.
- 6. S. Danasamy.

- Ho Sui Khan. E. W. DeCruz.
- 9. John S. Lee. 10. W. F. Carnegy. 11. J. Gnanapragasam.

FAILED.

Six.

J. KIRKWOOD, Examiner.

Osteology.

MAY, 1907.

PASSED.

Lim Yun Fah.
 Loh Seng Tak.

First Class.

Teo Chin Teong.

Choo Sian Kim. De Cruz.

G. B. Leicester.

A. J. Tamboo.

FAILED.

None.

C. F. NICHOLAS & N. BLACK, Examiners.

RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS FOR FULL COURSE STUDENTS, DECEMBER, 1907

Anatomy.

PASSED.

Second Class.

A. Aroozoo. Chua Boon Chye. Miss E. Nunes.

S. Danasamy.

W. F. Carnegy. R. Chelliah.

Ho Sui Khan.

R. Vythilingam. A. Saravanamuthu.

Yap Yeow Chin.

FAILED.

Three.

N. BLACK, Examiner.

Physiology.

DECEMBER, 1907.

PASSED.

Second Class.

Yap Yeow Chin. Gurmukh Singh.

R. Vythilingam. A. Saravanamuthoo.

R. Chelliah.

G. B. Leicester.

O. R. Cortelling.

FAILED.

Two.

J. KIRKWOOD, Captain, I.M.S., Examiner.

First Class.

A. J. Thumboo. Teo Chin Teong. Choo Sian Kim. Miss E. Nunes. P. C. Fernandez.

Chemistry.

DECEMBER, 1907.

FULL COURSE STUDENTS.

PASSED.

First Class.

Second Class.

A. M. Soosay. M. Naganather. Kozo Ando. H. M. Metha.
A. S. Kanapathi Pillai.
V. Supiramaniam.
S. M. Kumarasamy.
S. Nagalingam.
A. Anugraham.
Miss E. Hitchcock.

FAILED.

Five.

J. R. BROOKE, Examiner.

Osteology.

DECEMBER, 1907.

FULL COURSE STUDENTS.

PASSED.

First Class.

Second Class.

H. M. Mehta, Abdul Latiff. S. Nagalingam.
A. M. Soosay.
Miss E. Hitchcock.
A. Anugraham.
V. Supiramaniam.
Kozo Ando.
M. Naganather.
S. M. Kumarasamy.
A. S. Kanapathi Pillai.
V. Nagalingam.

FAILED.

Three.

N. BLACK, Examiner.

Botany.

DECEMBER, 1907.

FULL COURSE STUDENTS.

PASSED.

First Class.

Second Class.

M. Naganather. A. S. Kanapathi Pillai. A. M. Soosay. Miss E. Hitchcock. Kozo Ando.

Abdul Latiff.
S. Nagalingam.
S. M. Kumarasamy.
V. Supiramaniam.
V. Nagalingam.
A. Anugraham.

FAILED.

Four.

J. W. MOORE, Examiner.

Final Examination for Hospital Assistants.

DECEMBER, 1907.

PASSED ALL SUBJECTS.

S. S. Rajalu. A. Ponnampalam. Khoo Chee Guan.

S. Kandiah, E. Weinman,

PASSED ONE SUBJECT, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DRESSING. Ling Sui Ku.

FAILED IN ALL SUBJECTS.
Three,

APPENDIX K.

Pathological Department.

REPORT BY DR. G. A. FINLAYSON, Pathologist.

I. Laboratory.

During the year 2,573 specimens were sent in for examination of these 262 were forwarded by private practitioners, while 2,311 were submitted by medical men attached to the public services, the majority being composed of blood films from Tan Tock Seng Hospital. The examination of such a number naturally occupies some considerable time so that little opportunity is offered for the carrying on of any research work.

A. Malaria.

In all 1,455 slides were examined:-

Benign tertian			 188
Benign quarta	n		 41
Subtertian			 560
Mixed benign,	tertian	and subtertian	 12
			801
	Showi	ng no parasite	 654

It was noted in June and July that the incidence of Malarial Fever in Singapore was showing a fairly marked rise, Dr. W. G. ELLIS also remarking that the percentage of sick amongst the Police was extremely high, several stations, however, being more affected than others.

Towards the latter end of July Dr. MIDDLETON and myself inspected the Police Station, Keppel Harbour. We found that 5 out of 9 inmates of the station were suffering from a subtertian infection while in the immediate neighbourhood were numerous anopheles breeding pools.

The examination of the blood of patients entering Tan Tock Seng Hospital with a temperature above normal was resumed and carried on to the end of the year with the following result:—

	July. 27-31	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Benign tertian	 4	57	25	23	25	30	163
Benign quartan	 I	8	10	10	2	6	37
Subtertian	 32	149	94	86	94	90	545
	_						10000
	37	214	129	118	121	126	745
	_	-	-		-		

These figures are not absolutely accurate, as in several instances the patient died within an hour or two after admission into the hospital and the diagnosis of Malaria was only established on post-mortem examination. The majority 73 per cent, suffered from a subtertian or tropical infection, a fact which has been commented upon in previous reports.

With a combination such as the extensive mosquito-breeding grounds in the Island and the ignorance of the average Chinese coolie, it is impossible to suppose that this disease can be readily or within a short period eradicated.

B. Widal Reaction.

Six hundred and eighty-six were examined, 597 being forwarded from hospitals while 89 were sent in by private practitioners:—Of the former 240 gave a positive reaction, of the latter 35.

In several cases a second or third examination was made, so that the total does not represent individual suspected cases of enteric fever.

A table showing the monthly incidence may be of interest, showing the marked increase during the months of August and September.

January	 12	May	 19	September	***	59
February	 8	June	 17	October		25
March	 8	July	 17	November		15
April	 15	August	 64	December	***	16
	-					
	43		117			115

As during the months when there occurred this marked rise in the Enteric Fever incidence, there was also an epidemic of Cholera; it was impossible to devote any attention to tracing the cause of the increase in the number of cases, save that by repeated examination the Municipal Water Supply was eliminated as the source of infection. It is to be remarked that it seemed of advantage to send in both a film and some blood serum in cases where the diagnosis rested between Malaria and Enteric Fever. In several instances the Widal was positive while no parasite was observed in the blood, in other instances the Widal was negative but Malarial parasites could be demonstrated in the film. In some three or four instances the patient suffered from Enteric Fever with an intercurrent Malarial infection. It seemed also peculiar that the rise occurred during what are termed the Autumn months, when the disease shows the highest monthly incidence in Europe. It is difficult to estimate correctly what ætiological factors produced this result.

C. Tuberculosis.

Two hundred and six specimens of sputum in suspected Phthisis were examined the tubercle bacillus was found in 67 or 32.5 per cent.

D. Diphtheria.

Sixteen swabs from suspected cases were inoculated on blood serum in four only was the causal bacillus found.

E. Gonorrhoea.

Films from 32 suspected instances were examined: the typical diplococcus was observed in 15.

F. Leprosy.

The bacillus lepræ was observed in 7 instances, with a negative result in 36 cases.

G. Various.

Amongst these are included some 41 specimens of urine, examined for the presence of casts, oxalates, etc., 31 blood films for differential counts and 20 specimens of faces for the presence or absence of ova. In no case was there anything of special interest. Several tumours, both innocent and malignant were sectioned and reported upon, including one of Molluscum Contagiosum which appears to be very uncommon. Four films were examined for Filaria Embryœs, none being found, while some 6 samples of pus from abscesses in different parts of the body were forwarded to demonstrate the presence or absence of T. B. cocci, etc. None of these cases call for any lengthy remarks.

Rats.—One thousand and thirty-five were examined, giving a monthly average of 86. In each of the months of March, April and July one rat was found showing

evidences of a chronic plague infection. This was proved both by cultural and inoculation tests, the animals experimented upon dying within five days and exhibiting typical plague lesions. The two varieties, Mus Rattus and Mus Decumanus, which have been shown by the recent Indian Commission to be of the highest actiological importance in the spread of this infectious disease, are found in abundance in Singapore:—Specimens of the rat flea were sent home and identified at the Lister Institute as the Pulex Cheops; these did not occur in large numbers on the rats forwarded for examination. Apparently there is no epizootic disease amongst rats in Singapore, but it would be of great advantage were it possible to have a large number of rats examined to find out whatpe reentage suffer from Plague. This would necessitate a special staff, as, with other work, it is impossible that it could be undertaken by this department.

Rabies.—Towards the end of December a case of suspected rabies in a dog was notified to the Government Veterinary Surgeon. A rabbit was inoculated subdurally, it died about three weeks later from paralytic rabies.

Water.—Municipal Supply. Seventeen samples of Municipal water either from a tap in the Laboratory or from standpipes situated, in different quarters of the town were examined. The number of micro-organisms varied from 75 to 250 per c. c., in no instance were there any indications of sewage pollution and the samples corresponded with the standard formerly considered.

Wells .- Six were examined.

Three were considered potable, while 3 showed sewage contamination.

Province Wellesley Supplies: - Seven specimens were forwarded from this district. The reports have already been forwarded.

II. Mortuaries.

There were 1,083 autopsies performed at Tan Tock Seng Hospital or at the General Hospital, the majority being made at the former institution.

Appended is a return showing the diseases to which death was directly attributed. One seeks to avoid confusing detail for the present, so that, on occasion, distinct diseases are grouped under one heading. These are dealt with more fully when one comes to discuss the incidence of the different affections.

Beri-beri	50	Cirrhosis of Liver with	
Tuberculosis	152	Perihepatitis	32
Dysentery with complications	196	New growth	18
Malaria	213	Shock or accident	43
Varied septic conditions	68	Poisoning	15
Anchylostomiasis	23	Gastro Enteritis or Entero-	
Diseases of heart and vessels	36	Colitis	28
Disease of Bronchi with		Cholera	7
Bronche-Pneumonia	24	Plague	2
Diseases of blood	2	Stricture of Gut	4 8
Diseases of kidney	19	Senility or General Debility	8
Lobar Pneumonia	70	Syphilis	2
Enteric Fever	71	Too decomposed	1
		Total	1,083

Return showing the incidence of Disease.

From this one can form a more definite idea as to what diseases are more prevalent in Singapore. Malaria, Dysentery, Tuberculosis of Lungs, Enteric Fever, Pneumonia, and Beri-beri form a large percentage of the total.

GENERAL DISEASES.

1. Beri-beri	6	o 10. Syphilis	***		10
2. Enteric Fever	7	8 11. New growth			31
3. Cholera		T-1			2
4. Malaria	22	3 I Erysipelas			I
5. Dysentery	28	14. Siriasis			2
6. Sapræmic conditions	6	15. Chicken-pox			2
7. Septicæmia		16. Leprosy		***	· I
8. Pyæmia	10	17. Plague	***		2
9. Diseases of blood		Dhamataid a	rthritis		1

LOCAL DISEASES.

A .- Diseases of Nervous System.

	Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	2	4.	Pachymeningitis	. I
2	Meningitis sentic	1	5	Cerebral Gumma	
	Meningitis, cerebro-spinal Meningitis, septic Myelitis spinal	1	6	Cerebral Abscess	
3.	aryentis spinat	4 1	0.	celebral Moscess	
	B.—Disease	es of C	irrulator	System	
	D.—Distuse	3 0 0	.,	, system.	
1	Atheroma of aorta, etc	172	1 8	Pericarditis, adhesive	. 6
	Aneurism of aorta, thoracic			Thrombosis, cerebral	
			9.	of portal vain	. 1
	, abdomina	ll I	10.	,, of portal vein ,, femoral veins	
3.	Endocarditis, ulcerative	I		,, ,, iemorai veins	2
4.	Valvular disease, aortic	38	12.	iliac ,, Left common	1
5.	", , mitral ", , aortic and mitral Pericarditis, acute	8	1	iliac	. I
6.	aortic and		13.	Hæmorrhage, subdural	
	mitral	4	14.	" , cerebral	. 4
-	Pericarditis acute	12	15	" , cerebral " , cerebellar	
1.	rendamins, acute	1.0	1 13.	, colorena	
	C.—Disease	s of R	espirator	y System.	
	Bronchitic acute	10	1 12	Simple ulceration of larynx	4
1.	Bronchitis, acute	10	13.	Suphilitie	4
2.	, caronic	3	14.	Syphilitic ,, ,, Tubercular ,, ,,	. 2
3.	Bronchiectasis	I	15.	Tubercular,, ,,	. 15
4.	Fleuritis, acute	0	16.	Tubercular cervical or axillar	y
5.	", ", with effusion Pleuritic adhesions, fibrous	4		glands	. 5
6.	Pleuritic adhesions, fibrous	100	17.	Tubercular mediastinal gland	s 5
49	plastic	64	18.	Broncho-pneumonia	
6	,, ,, plastic ,, , tubercu- lar	0.4	10	Broncho-pneumonia Lobar pneumonia	0
o.	,, ,, tubereu-			Service Control Contro	-0
	lar	105	20.	Empyema	
9.	Tuberculosis of lungs, active	189	21.	Pyopneumothorax	
10.	,, ,, quies-		22.	Pulmonary infarct	. 6
	cent ,, quies-	36	23.	,, abscess	. 14
II.	Acute miliary tuberculosis	5	24.	" abscess " gangrene	. 2
			1		
12.	General Tuberculosis	3			
12.					
12.					
	D.—Disea.		Digestive	System.	
1.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw	ses of I	Digestive	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum	2
1.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw	ses of I	Digestive	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum	. I
1.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx	ses of I	Digestive	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum	. I
1. 2. 3.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular	ses of I	Digestive	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum	. I
1. 2. 3.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular	ses of I	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis	. I . 37
1. 2. 3.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular	ses of I	28. 29. 30. 31.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver	. I . 37
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum	ses of I	28. 29. 30. 31.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver	. I . 37
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duo-	ses of I	28. 29. 30. 31.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver	. I . 37
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duo-	ses of I	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,, ,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute	. I . 37 . 113
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duo-	ses of I	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver , , , with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri	. I . 37 . 113 - 5 . 5
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duo-	ses of I	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver , , , with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri	. I . 37 . 113 - 5 . 5
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute	4 I I I 8 I I I 4	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver , , , with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri	. I . 37 . 113 - 5 . 5 c 17 . 2
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	D.—Disea. Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,, Septic Distomiasis	. I . 37 . 113 . 5 . 5 . 5
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. IO. III.	D.—Diseate Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 4 16 10	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen	. I . 37 . 113 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 2 . 32 . 8
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of spleen	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 4 16 10	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entericis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 4 16 10 2	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of spleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Letteric Fever Appendicitis,—suppurative ,, perforating	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of spleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. IO. II. I2. I3. I4. 15. 16. I7. 18.	Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative ,, perforating Hernia, umbilical	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 1	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of spleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19.	Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Hernia, umbilical Hernia, umbilical	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 1 5	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines Mesenteric	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.	Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Hernia, umbilical , inguinal Intussusception	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 1 5 1	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver ,,,, with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri ,,, Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of spleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines ,, Mesenteric glands	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21.	Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Hernia, umbilical , perforating Hernia, umbilical , inguinal Peritonitis, suppurative	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 7 8 1 2 7 8 1 2 1 3 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands Liver	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21.	Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Hernia, umbilical , perforating Hernia, umbilical , inguinal Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative , tubercular	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands Liver " Spleen	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative , perforating Hernia, umbilical Hernia, umbilical perforating Peritonitis, suppurative Peritonitis, suppurative , tubercular , tubercular , adhesive	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 1 5 1 5 8 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands Tiver " Spleen " Suprarenals	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23.	Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular ,, ,, Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Entero-colitis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Hernia, umbilical , perforating Hernia, umbilical , inguinal Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative , tubercular	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 1 5 1 5 8 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands Tiver " Spleen " Suprarenals	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative Appendicitis,—suppurative Hernia, umbilical Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative Peritonitis, suppurative , , tubercular , , adhesive Dysentery	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 7 8 1 2 1 5 1 2 1 3 3 4 1 5 1 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Perisplenitis, acute Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines Mesenteric glands . Liver " Spleen Suprarenals . Cystic degeneration of supra	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative perforating Hernia, umbilical Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative perforating Hernia, umbilical y inguinal Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative y dhesive Dysentery Simple ulcer of rectum	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 78 1 5 1 5 2 8 3 2 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Infarct of soleen Infarct of soleen Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands " Spleen " Suprarenals Cystic degeneration of suprarenals	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Rupture of small gut Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative perforating Hernia, umbilical , inguinal Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative , tubercular , adhesive Dysentery Simple ulcer of rectum Perforating ulcer of rectum Perforating ulcer of rectum	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 78 1 5 2 8 3 289 3 1	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Infarct of soleen Infarct of soleen Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands " Spleen " Spleen " Suprarenals Cystic degeneration of suprarenals Hepatic Cyst	. I
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26.	D.—Diseated Nerosis of jaw Simple ulceration of pharynx Tubercular , , , Parotitis, acute Gastric ulcer Ulcer of duodenum Fibrous structure of duodenum Cyst of duodenum Gastro-enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Enteritis, acute Simple perforating ulcer of small gut Gangrene of small gut Appendicitis,—suppurative perforating Hernia, umbilical Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative perforating Hernia, umbilical y inguinal Intussusception Peritonitis, suppurative y dhesive Dysentery Simple ulcer of rectum	ses of 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 4 16 10 2 78 1 2 78 1 5 1 5 2 8 3 2 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Digestive 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.	System. Syphilitic stricture of rectum Prolapse of rectum Tape worm Anchylostomiasis Cirrhosis of Liver " " with gum mata Perihepatitis, acute Hepatic abscess—dysenteri " Septic Distomiasis Rupture of spleen Abscess of spleen Infarct of soleen Infarct of soleen Infarct of soleen Empyema of gall bladder Suppurative Cholecystitis an cholangitis Gall stones Tuberculosis, Intestines " Mesenteric glands " Spleen " Suprarenals Cystic degeneration of suprarenals	. I

E .- Diseases of Genito-Urinary System.

	and an interest	0) 01	intio-Orthary System.	
1.	Acute nephritis	1	1 Tuberculesis of tout 1	
2.	Chronic Parenchymatous		14. Tuberculosis of testicle	I
	Nephritis	8	15. " bladder	3
2.	Chronic interstitial nephritis		16. Rupture of kidney	1
	Puelitie acute	39	17. Enlargement of prostate	
		1	gland	1
	Pyonephrosis	2	18. Cystitis	12
	Pyelonephritis	6	19. Calculus in bladder	5
	Infarct of kidney	1	20. Urethral fistula	
8.	Tuberculosis of kidney	6	21. Endometritis acuta	I
9.	Hydronephrosis	3	22. Salpingitis, acute	1
	Renal calculus	4	22 Salainga canhaiti -1	. I
	Calculus of ureter	I	23. Salpingo, oophoritis-chronic	3
	Abscess, renal or perirenal		24. Puerperal eclampsia	I
		3	25. Puerperal sepsis	I
	Abscess of testicle	2	26. Hydrops of fœtus	1
	E Dies			
	I.—Disea.	ses of	Bones and Joints.	
I.	Caries of spine		6. Necrosis of tarsal bones	
	Anchylosis left hip joint	1	Continent like to the second	1
2	Necrosis of superior maxilla		7. Septic arthritis, knee joint	1
		1	8. Gonorrhœal synovitis	I
	" inferior maxilla	3	9. Tuberculosis, tarsus	ï
5.	" temur	1	10. ,, knee joint	1
	6 15 .:			
	G.—Affections	produ	ced by External Causes.	
1.	Burning and scalding	-	Ugost constant	
2	The state of the s	3	Heart penetrating	3
		I	Liver 2, Hernia sac 1, Foot	
2.	Fracture—28		2	5
	" Ribs	4	Lung 2, Pleura 3, Thigh 1,	
	,, Femur	5	Throat 2	8
	" Skull	13	Wounds Gunshot—3	-
	,, Foot	I	Head 1, Abdomen 2	2
	., Jaw	I	5 Strangulation	3
	" Tibia, fibula	2	6. Poisoning—15	3
	Umanus	2	Marchine 9 Dramaine	
	Pelvie		Morphine 8, Ptomaine 5,	
		1	Mercury I, Iodoform I.	15
4.	Wounds stab or incised—21		7. Operative shock	2
	Chest penetrating	5		
	H - Souile De	can as	General Debility	
	11.—Senite De	cay or	General Devilly	8
	I.—New Gre	muth o	and Malformations.	
			and many or maneons.	
	Horse shoe kidney	2	Carcinoma of liver	3
2.	Absence of one kidney	I	Donorese	I
3.	Transposition of viscera,		calcum	I
	complete	T	glands of next-	
4	Malignant growth, 15		laide au	1
7	Cnithaliams of tangers		,, kidney	I
		-	5. Benign growth, 6.	
	" pharynx	1	Adenocystoma of ovary	I
*	penis	1	Fibroma of thyroid gland	I
	Adenocarcinoma of stomach	4	" mamma	I
	Adenocarcinoma of œso-	-	Polyp—Jejunum	2
	phagus	1	" Gall bladder	1

General Diseases.

Beri-beri.—Only some 60 cases or about 6 per cent occurred as compared with 191 or 21 per cent in 1906. They showed in the large majority the typical cardiac dilatation with effusion into the various serous cavities. Researches published during the year have thrown no light upon the causal agent of this affection which apparently has decreased to a considerable extent, not only in Singapore, but from what information one receives, throughout the Malay Peninsula.

Enteric Fever.—Seventy-eight cases were examined; in 21 instances an ulcer had perforated giving rise to peritonitis. The habits and customs of the Chinese coolie have been commented upon in previous reports their eating, drinking, method of sewage disposal, etc. One finds, on several occasions, that a patient comes to Hospital in practically a dying condition, suffering from Suppurative Peritonitis due to a

perforated Typhoid ulcer. This individual had felt ill, in all probability, for three weeks and, if we include the incubation period 14 to 21 days, he had been capable of spreading infection for over one month. Attention should also be paid to those who recover from this affection, as their excreta contain the causal bacillus for varying periods, up to at times three months, after convalescence. One desires to direct the attention of the Government to the work carried on in certain districts in Germany, where the patient is kept under observation and the stools, etc., are disinfected until the B. Typhosus can no longer be demonstrated in the excreta.

Cholera and Plague are treated in the Addendum which deals with the autopsies performed at the Quarantine Camp.

Malaria.—Of the 228 cases, 212 or 93 per cent died from the disease. In addition some 150 cases showed pigment in spleen, liver and other viscera, as evidence of a previous infection. There is nothing to add to my former remarks; the incidence will certainly remain high so long as the predisposing local conditions remain as at present.

Dysentery.—A dysenteric condition was observed in the gut in 289 cases, of these 196 or about 70 per cent died of the disease. In some 30 instances the affection was not limited to the large intestine but had extended for some 3 to 4 feet into the small gut, while in 32 cases old pigmented scars were demonstrated in the large bowel. By far the greater number suffered from Amœbic Dysentery, and in 17 cases abscess formation had occurred in the liver; this was either single or multiple, mostly the former, and in two instances the abscess had ruptured into the right Pleural sac. Associated with a dysenteric affection of the bowel, one occasionally observes small necrotic abscesses in the pulmonary substance, more particularly in the lower lobes. They have ragged, shreddy walls with an indefinite outline, and contain foul-smelling grumous purulent material. No Amæba has been demonstrated in their contents, though the condition of the bowel appeared to be caused by that protozoon. In nine instances an ulcer in the gut had perforated, causing either local or general suppurative peritonitis.

A perforation is unusual; what is more commonly noted is, that the inflamed peritoneal lining over the site of the ulceration becomes adherent to the adjacent coils.

Sapramic Conditions.—In the majority this was due to sloughing phagedænic ulcers on the extremities, passing on in some cases to a gangrenous condition or giving rise to an extensive cellulitis.

Syphilis.—The various manifestations of the tertiary stage were found in quite a number of cases especially the ulcer or pigmented scar on the legs. One point to be noted, perhaps, in association with this disease is the frequent occurrence in individuals, varying from 25 to 40 years of age, of atheromatous changes in the intima of the aorta.

New Growth.—One naturally is more interested in the occurrence of Malignant Neoplasms of which there were 15. There were fewer instances, 3, of Primary Carcinoma of the liver as compared with 1905, when 10 were observed.

Local Diseases.

1.

There is nothing to note in this section.

B

Atheroma of Aorta.—As remarked in my note upon Syphilis the large number of cases, 172, showing more or less marked arterio-sclerosis is to be commented upon, when one considers that this occurs at a lower age-period than what is noted in Europe, only a small percentage of autopsies being made on individuals over the age of 45.

Aneurism of Aorta.-In two instances the aneurism had ruptured.

Pericarditis.—The acute cases for the most part occurred in association with Lobar pneumonia. In the adhesive type the pericardium was affected in two instances from Tuberculosis of adjacent pleura.

C.

Tuberculosis of Lungs, etc.—The incidence of this disease naturally ranks very high and it must be so when one reflects on the ætiological conditions, which have been fully dealt with by Professor SIMPSON and Dr. MIDDLETON, Municipal Health Officer, in their various reports.

One has no opportunity of observing the incidence in children, but there is reason to believe it is low, as they are for the most part breast-fed, while the cattle in Singapore, are singularly free from Tuberculosis. Only in some eight cases there occurred Tubercular manifestations in the mesenteric glands, when macroscopically no lesion could be detected in the intestine, while a tubercular infection of the gut without advanced lesions in the lungs practically never occurred. One cannot enter at length into a discussion on Human and Bovine Tuberculosis and their relations, but there is every reason to suppose that the infection here is spread from one individual to another.

The lesions met with are manifold varying from a small quiescent caseous nodule at the apex of one lung to a general tubercular infection, showing deposits in different viscera. In one instance the genito-urinary system was markedly affected while another exhibited tubercular glands in a neck axilla, mediastinum, etc., simulating a case of Hodgkin's Disease.

Lobar	Pneumonia.—	Whole or part of right side	 ***	40
,,,	"	Whole or part of left side	 	21
"	"	Part of both sides	 	21

Cold is still given in the Medical Text-books as an ætiological factor in this disease, but it must surely be reckoned of secondary importance in this climate. The lesions are, as a rule, typical and caused by the specific Diplococcus. It was thought by Dr. MIDDLETON, Municipal Health Officer, that the B. pestis might in some instances be the causal organism, but on repeated examination one has not been able to demonstrate the bacillus, which more usually produces a patchy pneumonia. Undoubtedly the disease is an infectious one and ought to be considered so, though it practically never seems to occur as an epidemic. The right lung appears, as in my Report of 1905, to be more frequently affected. In some seven cases pulmonary abscess occurred as a sequela.

Empyema:-

Right side		 		II
Left side	***	 	***	6
Both sides		 		1

This condition occurred as a complication or sequela of the former disease save in two cases where it was an extension from a Hepatic abscess.

Three cases of Pyopneumothorax, following Tuberculosis of the lung, are also to be noted.

Broncho-Pneumonia.—In several instances this was noted in association with Enteric Fever, there simply being an extension of the Bronchitis which often occurs in that disease into the capillary bronchi in isolated areas. In one case a septic Broncho-pneumonia followed necrosis of the Inferior Maxilla.

D.

Peritonitis-suppurative.—This was caused by a variety of conditions and in the majority the whole peritoneal coat of abdominal wall and gut was affected.

These included :-

Perforating Typhoid ulcer			19
" Dysenteric "			7
" Gastric "			2
Appendicitis			3
Rupture of Intestine		***	2
Strangulated Hernia	***	***	1 etc.

In several the Peritonitis was localised and occurred as a sequela of :-

Hepatic abscess	 	2
Gastric ulcer	 ***	1
Empyema of Gall bladder	 ***	I
Dysenteric or Enteric ulcer	 	4 etc.

The cases of rupture of small gut following injury were peculiar. They occurred about the region of the duodenum while the external evidences of injury were very slight. They will probably be further commented upon by Dr. KEITH.

Anchylostomiasis.—Though the Nematode was observed in a large percentage of cases, only in 37 instances was it present in such numbers as to be considered pathological. In 23 the condition was assigned as the cause of death, the Anæmia due to the Anchylostomum duodenale being extremely marked.

Distomiasis.—The Trematode, Distoma Sinense, was noted in the gall bladder or bileducts in 32 instances. It has been remarked that this condition is restricted to those Chinese belonging to the Kwangtung province of China. Of the cases noted 22 came from this district—recorded as Tiechiu, Macao or Cantonese. The others were unknown, the majority being corpses sent by the Coroner for postmortem examination.

Schistosomum Japonicum.—One case was noted, showing the typical Cirrhosis of the liver, etc.

Intussusception.—This was about the region of the ileo-cæcal valve. It occurred in a well-marked case of Dysentery.

Hepatic Cirrhosis.—In a large percentage the cirrhosis was well marked. I wish to enter into this subject more fully in a later report, so that at present I shall make no further comment—32 or about 29 per cent died from the disease.

E

There is little to comment upon in this section. The case of Eclampsia occurred in a European, while the specimen of Hydrops of the Fœtus was an example of a rare condition.

One advanced case of Chronic Intestitial Nephritis was demonstrated in a boy of 18.

F or G require no amplification.

H.

I have nothing to add to the note made in my report to the Municipal Commissioners, 1905.

III. Quarantine Camp Mortuary.

By an unfortunate accident the post-mortem book was almost completely destroyed by white ants. Accordingly it is impossible to give any accurate return, so that I have not included the records as having any bearing on the incidence of the disease.

Return showing cause of death-approximate.

Cholera		161	Broncho-pneumonia	. 4
Plague		9	Chronic bronchitis	. 1
Beri-beri		3	Gastro-Enteritis and Entero-	
Dysentery		15	colitis	. 18
Malaria		14		. 2
Enteric Fever		I	Suppurative pericarditis	. I
Diphtheria		I	" peritonitis	. 2
Lobar Pneumo		2	Too decomposed	. 1
Empyema		2		
	2000	7000		237

The outbreak of Cholera has been dealt with by Dr. Middleton, Municipal Health Officer. The appearances presented in the majority of cases were absolutely typical of the disease. From what source the epidemic originated, one was unable to determine, though one suspected strongly infected shell-fish as one of the ætiological factors.

In a few instances the lesions exhibited differed in many respects from those shown in a typical case, while the Vibrio could not be demonstrated in smears from the intestinal wall nor in culture from the intestinal contents. It may be that these cases also suffered from a specific attack and, though classified as cases of Acute-Colitis, were really typical cases of Cholera.

Plague.—All nine cases were of the Bubonic type. In three other instances the diagnosis was established by simple bacteriological examination of the bubo, no complete autopsy being performed.

None showed any pulmonary affection.

IV. Staff.

Dr. Keith carried on the duties until my return from leave in the beginning of March. From March to December Dr. Keith and myself acted for Dr. Freer, Principal of the Medical School. This entailed so much extra work that it was almost impossible to undertake any research, the routine duties of the Departments occupying so much time.

Mr. S. N. BARDHAM entered on his duties in the beginning of July and has materially assisted in the post-mortem work at Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.

APPENDIX L.

Annual Report on the Medical Department, Labuan, for the Year 1907.

Population.

The estimated population of the Island on 31st December was 8,286 a decrease of 31 as compared with the previous year. One hundred and eighty deaths and 149 births were registered. The birth-rate was highest during the first and fourth quarters of the year and lowest during the second and third. The death-rate was highest during the second and fourth quarters and lowest during the first and third. The mortality under one year of age was 51.

The infant mortality is largely due to faulty methods of feeding: mothers preferring to bring up their children by the bottle-fed system, instead of by the breast. The feeding-bottles used are of the cheapest manufacture and provided with a long India rubber tube which is impossible to clean, the result is a sour bottle and sour milk which supplemented with the addition of rice cause derangements of the digestive system and more often than not ends the child's life prematurely.

Public Health.

The public health during the year has been satisfactory. There has been no epidemic.

General Sanitary Condition.—Steamers arriving from infected ports were inspected before being granted pratique. In no instance was a vessel detained. There are no buildings on Pulau Papan—the quarantine station—and should a case arise for isolation, there will be some difficulty in knowing where to house it more especially so in the case of a European.

The general sanitary condition is much the same as in previous years, improvements take place slowly and are only seen in the town of Victoria and its suburbs.

Malaria.—This fever has been somewhat prominent during the year under review, and it is to be little wondered at considering that the town is more or less surrounded by a swamp and in compounds there are stagnant pools. The Police Force have suffered considerably chiefly owing to the individual members not using mosquito curtains. The site of the barracks is an unhealthy one.

Beri-beri.—There has been a considerable decrease during the year. Formerly it used to head the list of all diseases treated in the Hospital, but fortunately now it is much lower down in the list.

Ankylostomiasis.—This disease is fairly common amongst the coolies working at the coal mines where all the conditions necessary for the life of the parasite exist.

Venereal diseases.—There has been a marked diminution in this class.

Chicken-pox.—This occurred in isolated cases and with nothing special of note.

Vaccination.

The total number vaccinated during the year was 255, of which 175 were primary and 80 were secondary vaccinations. The few failures were due more to want of care on the part of the parents and children rather than to insusceptibility to the lymph. The lymph supplied was good.

Meteorological Conditions.

The seasons are divided into a North-east and South-west Monsoon. The latter prevails during nearly, three-quarters of the year. As a rule the North-east does not set in until the middle of December or beginning of January and lasts until the middle of April or the beginning of May when the South-west Monsoon begins to blow.

The highest temperature during the year was 92F. and the lowest 71F. The total rainfall during the year was 143.03 inches. The greatest fall in 24 hours being 7.26 inches on 14th May. I take this opportunity of suggesting that self-recording meteorological instruments be provided so as to insure accurate results.

The Hospital.

The total number of patients treated during the year was 183 with 24 deaths. Of those who died 7 were admitted in a moribund condition. Of the total treated 9 remained from the previous year, thus showing an admission of 174—176 were discharged leaving 7 in Hospital under treatment at the end of the year. The daily average sick was 10.53. The general arrangements at the Hospital as regards water supply, bathing, drainage, and sewage are the same as in past years.

The buildings have been colour washed.

R. E. ADAMSON.

YEARLY TOTAL 1 4 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 81.90 Deaths. 111 # 82.53 111 Cases. 46-24446464 ---TOI 11111711111 Deaths. DRCEM-111 77.70 74'54 1111 68 111 Cases, eş. NOVEM-BER. !!!" Deaths. 111 74.26 81.93 9 141--111111 1111 Cases, :::":::::::: OCTOBER. 111 1111 Destha. 81.99 73.64 0 | * | * | * | * | | | | :-:-111 Cases. es SEPTEM-BER. 1" 111" 11111 1111 111 Deaths. 05.69 82.57 0 111 |-||-||-||-Cuses. 1:: 1111 AUGUST. Deaths. 74.45 82.33 10 14 1-4-14 111 1111 Cases. es. 1111171717111 111 1111 Destps. 88'03 JULY. 81.54 : --1 19 | | -- | | | - | 1111 Cases. 11 11111111 Deaths. 82.10 87.63 JUNE. 11-1 11" 2 Cases. 111 111 1111111 1111 Desths. 90,32 83.67 MAY. 111 91 0 - 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 111" Cases. 111 : 1111 11111111111 Deaths. 83.00 88.50 APRIL. 01 111 15:::::---:: 1111 Cases. :::: 111 MARCH. Deaths. 91.06 81.05 w 1111 ::" Cases. FEBRUARY. : 1111 111 111111111111 Destha. 89.28 80.61 -1:0 14:::-:4::: 1111 Cases. 11111 11111 111 1111 JANUARY. Deaths. 90'12 84.39 1 0 : : : 0 - 0 : : : -:: 0 - !!! Cuses. : 1 : Carried forward. Neuritis
Neuritis
Concussion of Brain
Torticollis
s of Digestive System:
Ulcer of Mouth
Ulcerative pharyngitis
Dyspepsia Remittent Pernicious Malaria Cachexia : : A. GENERAL. B. LOCAL. Beri-beri
Muscular Rheumatism
Deblity
Gonorrhera
Yaws MONTHS DISEASES. Febricula Intermittent Remittent MEAN TEMPERATURE MEAN HUMIDITY Nervous Diseases :

MONTHLY RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1907, AT LABUAN HOSPITAL.

:-::

#

Deaths.

81.90

82.23

----:

E8 :

:::

22

YEARLY TOTAL. 400-0w 10-69 135 CE CE CE --Cases. 101 68 1111 - : 111 DECEM-Destps: 77.70 74.54 ei - : 4 Cases. 1111 111111 111 74.26 Deaths. 61 1111 111111 1 1 111 : es NOVEM-81.93 BER. 9 :::: 9 Cases. : : 111 : | 111111 8 OCTOBER. MONTHLY RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1907, AT LABUAN HOSPITAL. Continued. eı 1:11 - : * 111-11 111 81.60 Deaths. 73.04 Cases. 0 1111 50 111111 111 : SEPTEM-63 05.69 Deaths. 1111 111111 1 : 111 82.57 BER. 10 -::::--0 :: - : : Cases. 1111 AUGUST. -74'45 Deaths. 1111 111111 : : 111 : 82733 10 11--: 12 Cases. 111-11 8 : : 111 88.03 Destha. -10 1111 -::::: 1: 111 81.24 JULY. * ! ! ! ! ! : -:-: 1111 10 Cases. : = 11 17 Destps. 1":: 1 JUNE. 82.10 87.63 111111 111 Cases. 13 :--: 111111 11 111 : 16 1111 11 Desths. 111111 : 111 MAY. 83.67 90.22 Cases. 91 1111 - : - : : : 11 11" : 8 88.50 Deaths. 1 1111 111111 : APRIL. 83.00 : : : 111 Cases. 10 9 : : : 111111 : : 111 13 : 91.06 MARCH. 81.05 Deaths. 1111 111111 :: 111 10 1111 11171 Cases. 1 : 111 : 00 JANUARY. FEBRUARY. 44 Deaths. 1 1111 111 : : 111 89.38 80.61 :- 0 :- : -1111 Cases. 1: 111 : = 1111 84.39 21.06 Deaths. 111111 1 : : 111 0 : " : : 171111 ** Cases. : : 111 3 2 111111 1 : 1 Diseases of Digestive System:—Contif.
Constipation
Diserrhora
Dysenter ...
Hæmorrhoids Constipation
Distribes
Diseases of Respiratory System:—
Congestion of Lungs ...
Bronchtist
Phthisis
Abscess of Lung ...
Asthmas Ozena ...
Mitral inefficiency ...
Diseases of Grenalstory System:—
Bright's Disease ...
Bright's Disease ...
Cystitis
Diseases of Generative Organs:—
Soft Chancre Brought forward Carried forward 111 MONTHS. Abscess of Testicle Diseases of Skins: Dermatitis DISEASES. MEAN TEMPERATURE MEAN HUMIDATY

YEARLY TOTAL ::": 81.90 Deaths. 82.52 11111 "111 1111 135 Cases. : - : 0 183 DECEM-::": Destps. 77.70 74'54 1111 :: " Cases, :-:: NOVEM-Deaths. 1111 : : 81.93 74.36 Cases. 1 : " : 11" 111111 14 : : 0 OCTOBER. MONTHLY RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1907, AT LABUAN HOSPITAL.-Concluded. Deaths. 73.64 1111 2 Cases ::-: 17 SEPTEM. eq Deaths. 1111 05.69 11 82.57 BER. Cases, 0 1:0: 1" !! 13 AUGUST. Deaths. 111 111 1111111111 82,33 74.45 1111 Cases. 2 :: " : :: 1" :-- : : : : : 1111 19 Deaths. 1111 81.24 88.03 111 1111 July. Cases. :: ": 111" 00 65 Desths. 1111 1111 JUNE. 82.10 87.63 Cases, 91 1111 1: 1111 19 Deaths. 1111 1111111111 1111 83.67 90'22 MAY. 1111 1: Cases, 1111111111 1111 20 Deaths. 1111 1111 *** APRIL 88.20 11"1 : : 111111111 1111 12 Cases, MARCH. Desths. 1111 1111 81.05 91.06 Cases. 90 : : 1111 11 1111 eq FEBRUARY. 1111 1111111111 1111 Deaths. 89.28 80.61 -::: :: 11111111 # Cases. 1111 es. JANUARY. 1111 Destps. 84.39 90'12 Diseases of Cellular Tissue: Abscess ...

Diseases of the Eye:—
Conjunctivitis, simple ...
Conjunctivitis, Gonorrhoad ...
Bruse
Wounds
Fract 111 111 16 Cases. 1111111111 1111 1 : Bruise
Wounds
Fracture of Femur
Fracture of Humerus
Compound Fracture of Humerus
Fracture of Tibia
Fracture of Tibia
Fracture of Femur
Crushed Fingers
Dislocation of Wrist TOTAL Scables
Ankylostomiasis
Unclassified
Tumours, innocent : 1 MONTHS. DISEASES. Brought forward MEAN TEMPERATURE MEAN HUMIDITY

APPENDIX M.

REPORT ON THE RESULTS OF THE USE OF CURED RICE IN CONNECTION WITH THE TREATMENT OF BERI-BERI DURING 1906 AND 1907.

- 1. Reports from the several Hospitals in the Straits Settlements enclosed.
- 2. The figures for the two years summed up are as follows :-

			19	06.			19	07.	
HOSPITAL.		Remained.	Admitted.	Died.	Percentage to total treated.	Remained.	Admitted.	Died.	Percentage to total treated.
Singapore.									No.
General		13	99	29		5	70	15	
Lunatic Asylum			2				2	***	***
Prison '			(a)4	I		1	(6) 7		
Tan Tock Seng's		119	811	139		116	705	102	
Total		132	916	169	16.13	122	784	117	15.01
Penang.					09				
General		2	22	1		4	29	4	
District		35	196	44		24	140	33	
Balik Pulau		4	17	8	***	1	2	1	
Prison		***	3				2		
Total		41	238	53	19.00	29	173	38	18.81
Province Wellesle	y.								
Butterworth			10	2	***	4	15	1	
Sungai Bakap		I	3	I			8	1	
Bukit Mertajam		3	25	3		4	24	4	
Total		4	38	6	14.58	- 8	47	6	10.01
Malacca.									
General and Pauper		69	367	27	}	4 66	387	41	
Jasin		7	104	18		9	131	6	
Total		76	471	45	8:23	79	518	47	7.87

⁽a) One admitted with disease. (b) All admitted with disease (6 from Labuan).

3. It will be seen from these statements that in each of the Settlements there has been an improvement in the death-rate in 1907 over 1906.

4-	The figures	for 1902,	1903,	1904, and	1905 are	given	here for	comparison.
----	-------------	-----------	-------	-----------	----------	-------	----------	-------------

		1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.		
A mark	Cases.	Deaths.	Per Cent,	Cases.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Cases.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Cases.	Deaths.	Per Cent	
Singapore Penang P. Wellesley Malacca	1,465 445 40 259	379 139 7 50	25.87 31.23 17.50 19.31	1,465 319 65 313	457 82 24 84	31°19 25 71 36°92 26°83	1,784 567 78 567	595 147 25 112	25'93	1,229 460 48 576	,12 21	24'98 24'35 43'75 23'44	
TOTAL	2,209	575	***	2,162	647		2,996	879		2,313	575		

5. As far as can be ascertained no patients admitted to hospitals in 1906 and 1907 for other diseases contracted Beri-beri except 5 cases in the General Hospital, Singapore, in 1906, but it is difficult to say if they contracted it without the possibility of their having been in a position to derive it from outside or of their having entered with the poison in them.

6. The two admissions in the Lunatic Asylum in 1907 were among inmates. These occurred during two short periods when they were given Siam rice. A similar experiment in the Singapore Prison in 1906 resulted in one case occurring. The conclusion to draw from this is that patients using cured rice do not readily contract Beri-beri, but the difference is too small for any practical deduction to be drawn from the above figures.

7. There were two cases in the Prison, Singapore, when the men had been taking parboiled rice for months.

D. K. McDOWELL,

Principal Civil Medical Officer,

Straits Settlements.

SINGAPORE, 6th February, 1908.

RESULTS OF THE USE OF CURED RICE IN CONNECTION WITH THE TREATMENT OF BERI-BERI.

SINGAPORE.

General Hospital.—Since cured rice was substituted for the uncured, five cases
of Beri-beri have occurred in patients admitted to Hospital for other diseases. They
all occurred in 1906 between the months of August and November; 53, 24, 16, 23,
and 32 days respectively after admission.

During 1907: 70 cases were admitted with 15 deaths.

 Lunatic Asylum.—The Asylum patients were all put on Bengal rice in May, 1905.

There were 3 cases in July, 1905.

" 2 ,, August, ,, November, ,, 1 ,, December, ,,

There was no case of beri-beri in the Asylum during the year 1906 with the exception of two admitted with the disease, who made rapid recoveries. Bengal rice was given throughout the year with the exception of the month of December.

The Asylum patients were all on Bengal rice during the year except for two periods when they were all given Siam rice. In the first of these two periods Beri-beri began to appear after 36 days and in the second after 46 days. Dr. ELLIS is collecting material for a report on this question which will give fuller particulars.

3. Prison Hospital.—On November 1st, 1904, the feeding with parboiled rice was begun, but the kanji was not made of it till 1st August, 1905, since when, with the exception of a short period in November, 1906, it is the only rice used.

On 11th November, 1906, 144 long-sentence prisoners were put on Siam rice exclusively, while the rest of the prisoners remained on parboiled rice. Unfortunately one of those on Siam rice, for some reason, developed Beri-beri, so all the prisoners were put on parboiled rice again.

In 1905, from January to July, 44 cases of Beri-beri were admitted to Hospital, while from August to December there were only 6 admissions.

In 1906, only 4 cases occurred. One came to Prison with the disease. Two of the others got Beri-beri after they had been taking parboiled rice for months, and the other after his parboiled rice had been changed to Siam rice for three weeks.

In 1907, there were 7 admissions to Hospital from Beri-beri, but they did not occur in the Prison. Six came from Labuan Prison with the disease and the other, a short-sentence Malay, was found suffering from the disease, on admission to Prison. It may be said that Beri-beri has almost disappeared from the Prison.

The non-use of Siam rice or the use of the parboiled rice appears to have played an important part in this disease.

4. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.—Eight hundred and twelve Beri-beries were admitted in 1906 and 561 were admitted into Hospital from 1st January to 31st October, 1907.

One hundred and twenty-nine deaths occurred amongst the admissions for 1906 which gives a percentage of 15:89 deaths to admissions. Of admissions from 1st January to 31st October, 1907, 70 died thus giving a percentage of 12:77 deaths to admissions. Including those remaining in Hospital on 31st December, 1905, the total number of Beri-beries treated in 1906 amounted to 931 and the deaths to 139, thus giving a percentage of 14:93 to total treated.

Including those remaining in Hospital on 31st December, 1906, the total number of Beri-beries treated in 1907 amounted to 821 and the deaths to 102, thus giving a percentage of 12'41 to total treated.

As far as can be ascertained no patients contracted beri-beri whilst in Hospital. All the inmates were fed on parboiled rice with the exception of the inmates of the Female Leper Ward who were fed on uncured Siam rice.

From the number of admissions into Hospital from beri-beri it would appear that the disease is not so prevalent as in previous years.

I am of opinion, therefore, from the above figures that there can be little doubt that the feeding of the patients on parboiled rice, has a marked influence on the disease for the better.

PENANG.

 Prison Hospital.—The exclusive use of parboiled rice was commenced on 25th July, 1905, and has continued ever since.

In 1905, 38 prisoners suffered from Beri-beri, but the last case was admitted to Gaol three days after the parboiled rice was commenced. Of the 38 cases, 32 were admitted to Hospital more than 20 days after their arrival in the Gaol.

In 1906, only two of the prisoners suffered from Beri-beri, of whom one arrived with the disease, and the other was recognised less than ten days after his arrival in Gaol.

In 1907, up to September 30th, no case originated in the Gaol. Only two arrived with it.

It is clear that just as the use of the parboiled rice commenced in the Gaol the disease suddenly became much less prevalent in the area whence our prisoners are drawn; a fact which, for the purpose of the experiment, was most unfortunate.

General Hospital, Lock Hospital, Balik Pulau Hospital.—Of these three
Hospitals, the Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident, Dr. FORD, reports:—"No case of
Beri-beri has arisen among the inmates of these institutions since the exclusive use of
parboiled rice."

One cannot say, however, from the figures available, that cases used to originate in any of these Hospitals before the exclusive use of parboiled rice.

3. Province Wellesley.—The report of Colonial Surgeon, Dr. NICHOLAS, is to the effect that during the years 1903, 1904, and the year 1905 prior to the introduction of parboiled rice, there were 159 admissions for Beri-beri with 71 deaths 44 per

cent, while since the introduction of parboiled rice in 1905 there have been 72 admissions with 11 deaths 15 per cent.

The total number of patients who left cured during the former period—53 or 33 per cent of the total treated, while for the latter period 64 per cent were cured.

The average stay in Hospital does not appear to have been much affected.

The figures given by Dr. NICHOLAS show that for 1903, 1904, and the first-half of 1905 and even before the introduction of parboiled rice no Beri-beri cases arose in Hospitals, also that none have arisen since.

The only conclusion one can draw is that parboiled rice appears to have acted beneficially in curing the disease, but the source of error pointed out in paragraph four must be regarded.

- 4. District Hospital, Penang.—The Resident Medical Officer, Dr. Keun, states that, before the exclusive use of parboiled rice, cases of Beri-beri used to arise amongst the patients, and that since the introduction of this rice no such cases have occurred. Before the change of rice the mortality was 33.6 per cent, afterwards 24.8 per cent. One possible source of error must be recollected. While Beri-beri was, for the latter period, certainly less common it may also have been much less virulent, and so the decreased mortality may have been quite independent of the change to parboiled rice.
- 5. Lumut Hospital.—There has really been no change here since the introduction of parboiled rice; the number of cases of Beri-beri is very small and whether any of these did commence in the Lumut Hospital cannot now be ascertained. The Dresser in charge simply says:—"During 1905 and 1906 no case of Beri-beri has originated in the Hospital."

MALACCA.

1. Durian Daun Hospital.—The patients have been given parboiled rice throughout the two years in question. In 1906, there were 436 patients under treatment for Beri-beri, of whom 27 died. Of this number, however, 17 died within 24 hours of admission. The percentage of deaths to total treated was 6·19 or omitting the deaths within 24 hours of admission 2·38 only.

At the beginning of 1907 there were 70 cases of Beri-beri under treatment in the Hospital and 387 admissions during the year, giving a total treated of 457. There were 41 deaths giving a death-rate of 8.97 per cent. Of the number, however, 15 died within 48 hours of admission and were probably not affected by the change of diet, omitting these the death-rate falls to 5.88 per cent. Of the total number under treatment 347 were cured, 7 were relieved and 62 remained under treatment at the end of the year.

- The Prison.—The prisoners were given parboiled rice throughout 1906 and 1907. No cases of Beri-beri occurred among them and there were no admissions of prisoners suffering from this disease.
- 3. Police Depôt.—In November, 1906, one of the recruits living in the newly opened Depôt was sent to Hospital suffering from Beri-beri. He was followed in December by two more cases. On examining the boys several suspicious cases were found among them, complaining of numbness and feeling of weight in the lower extremities. The rice was found to be of very bad quality, broken and dirty. Parboiled rice was substituted and a drain was dug round the barracks. One more case was sent to Hospital early in January, but the rest of those attacked rapidly improved in health, and no fresh cases occurred among the recruits during the year. In November, 1907, however, one of those first attacked, who had meanwhile been promoted to Corporal and who lived by himself in the College grounds and fed on ordinary rice, had a relapse and was sent to Hospital. He quickly improved again under treatment.
- 4. Jasin Hospital.—Parboiled rice was given throughout the two years. In 1906, there were 111 cases under treatment for Beri-beri with 18 deaths, giving a death-rate of 16:21 per cent. Of this number, however, 4 died within 24 hours of admission and 2 more were suffering from other diseases. Deducting these the death-rate falls to 11:42 per cent.

In 1907, there were 140 cases in all under treatment with 16 deaths, giving a death-rate of 11.42 per cent. Of the total number, however, 6 died shortly after admission and 1, a Javanese, was fed by his friends on ordinary rice as he could not take the parboiled rice. Deducting these the death-rate falls to 6.76 per cent.

94 Singapore.

Return of the Statistics of Population for the Year 1907.

				Europeans.	Eurasians.	Malays.	Chinese.	Tamils.	Other Nationalities.	TOTAL.
Number o	of inhabitants in	1907		4,227	4,486	36,136	197,324	19,040	3,437	264,650
	Births during t	he year	1907	115	158	1,502	3,510	402	87	5,774
	Deaths	11	1907	69	149	1,710	9,367	875	171	12,341
11	Immigrants Emigrants	17	1907	}No dat	a avail	able.				
Number	of inhabitants in	1906		4,160	4,425	36,1.7	191,570	18,840	3,301	258,423
Increase			***	113	70				52	
Decrease		***				199	103	273		340

Race or nationality should be specified, as nearly as possible, in accordance with the above model.

Meteorological Return for the Year 1907.

				7	EMPER	ATURE.			RAINE	ALL.	Wi	NDS.	
			Solar Maximum.	Minimum on Grass.	Shade Maximum.	Shade Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Amount in Inches.	Degree of Humidity.	General Direction.	Average Force.	REMARKS
			°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	Inches.	x	1000	Miles.	
January			154'4	70.0	88-2	72'3	15.9	79'4	5.20	76	NE	128'4	
February			154'1	68-8	89.1	72.4	16.7	79'3	5'28	76	NE	140'5	
March			149.6	70'8	89.1	73.8	15'3	80.0	4'97	79	NE	156.7	
April			153'0		89-9	74'6	15'3	82'0	4.17	73	SE	150.2	
May	***		147'5		88.5	74.2	14'3	81.3	6.54	78	SE	88-0	
June			146.9	1	89.5	75-4	141	82-2	6.52	77	SE	1218	
July			145'7	red.	88'0	73'8	14'2	80.6	12.20	78	SE	147'5	
August			143'9	registered.	88-2	74'4	13.8	81.2	6.36	77	sw	161.3	1
Septembe	r		1456	Not re	87.3	74.1	13.2	80-6	5'97	81	sw	132.5	
October			151'7	Z	88.7	74.8	13.0	81.2	11'12	78	SE	140'5	W. In
November	r	***	143'9		87-4	74'4	13.0	80-2	4.18	80	NW	110.2	
December	r		140.5		85'9	73.2	12.7	78-7	13'53	83	NW	95'7	4
	Mean		148.0	69'9	88'2	73'9	14'3	80.6	Total. 86'04	78		131.1	

SINGAPORE.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:— General-Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine Camp, Leper and Lock Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.

Decree		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions,	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
INFECTIVE DIS	EASES.						
Beri-beri		128	799	135	927	174	
Chicken-pox	***		:5	***	15		
Cholera Dengue		1	106	81	107		
Diphtheria			6	5	6		
Dysentery	***	45	810	339	855	11	
Enteric Fever Enteritis	***	11	268	101	279	13	
Erysipelas			8	I	5 8	1	
Gonorrhœa		18	285		303	19	
nfluenza	***		1		1	***	
Leprosy Malaria		44	47	20	91	20	
a. Tertian		5			5		
b. Quartan			13	1	13		
d. Chronic	mnal	5	125	50	130	12	
e. Not differenti		27	2,190	248	2,217	3 48	
Measles			71	1	71		
Mumps Phagedœna			18		3		
Plague		'	9	3 8	19		
Pneumonia		3	186	106	189	3	
yæmia yrexia			9	3	9	1	
Rheumatic Fever		3 7	475 59	3	478 66	4 4	
Septicæmia			36	29	36	"	
mall-pox		***	47	4	47	3	
yphilis a. Primary		21	246		267		
b. Secondary		81	730	23	811	67	
etanus		1	10	7	11	1	
Cuberculosis		32	541	325	573	32	
Intoxications					. 1	***	
Intolications							
Alcoholism	oning bu		53		53		
fercury, chronic pois forphinism	oning by		3	***	3		
	5 19 19		3		3		
GENERAL DISEASE							
CEDING GROUP					7		
	763		100	100	1 1 1 1 1 1	1	
næmia perpisions		22	294	48	316	21	
næmia, pernicious Exopthalmic Goitre			3	2	3	1	
eucocythæmia			3 2		2	2	
steo Arthritis		1	1		2		
ERTAIN MORBID CON	DITIONS						
NCIDENT TO VARIOUS							
f-14			130	100			
falformations lew Growth, Non-ma	lignant	5	16		21		
" Maligna			63	25	63	5	
yst			7	I	7	***	
ISEASES OF THE	E	1 11 11				1000	
NERVOUS SYS			1 1				
affammation and Deg	genera-				1 2	The state of the	
tion			***	***			
a. Neuritis		2	14	***	16	2	
 Multiple Neuritis 	-	***	-				
Carried fore	-	465	7,638	1,570	8,103	453	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

96

Diseases.		- 1.4 16 - 1			Cases	TT CO.	D
		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought form	ard	465	7,638	1,570	8,103	453	
DISEASES OF THI NERVOUS SYST Continued.	E EM.—						
DISEASES OF THE S CORD AND MEMBRA	PINAL NES.						
nflammation Meningi Do. Myelitis Degeneration	itis		3 4	3 3	3 5	::	
a. Of Anterior C	olumns.	2			2		
b. Of Lateral Co	olumns.	3	15	***	18	8	
d. Of Posterior C	olumns.	1	4	1	5	2	
e. Of Lateral an terior Colum		1 200	1	1	1		
f. Insular Sclero	sis		i		ī		
DISEASES OF THE I	BRAIN						
Inflammation Mening	itie		7.4	7	15		
Hæmorrhage	itis	1	3	7 3	4		
Abscess	***		5	5	5		
Apoplexy		1	3	2	4		
NERVOUS DISORDER DISEASES OF UNDETE			1 2 3				
NATURE.		1000	11 (11)	1	-		
Apoplexy Paralysis			6	4	6		
a. Paraplegia	***	2	10	4	38	111	
b. Hemiplegia c. Monoplegia	***	13	25	7 7	30		
Paralysis Agitans			ī	1	1		
Torticollis			I		1		
Epilepsy	***		2	***	2 0	***	
Headache Nouse Isia	***		8	***	8	***	
Neuralgia Hysteria	***		9		9		
Neurasthenia			2		2		
MENTAL DISEAS				-			
Idiocy Mania Acute			2	6	2	173	
a, Hysterical		116	115		231		
b. Puerperal			1	***	1	1	
e. Senile		3	7		10	10	
Melancholia Delucional Incanity		52	36	***	88	43	
Delusional Insanity General Paralysis of th Dementia	e Insane	116	13 2 25	6	13 2 141	2 59	
DISEASES OF TH	E EYE.		1			-	
Conjunctivitis			20.00	4 4	040	No marine	
a. Catarrhal		6	175	***	181		
b. Purulent g. Granular	***	2	53		55		
Keratitis		1	35		35	1	
Ulceration of Cornea		13	14		27	9	
Opacity		10	23		33	9	
Acquired deformities		8	18		26	7	
Iritis Optic Neuritis		3	14		17	1	
Lenticular Cataract	1	3	14		17	5	
Pan-ophthalmitis		3	29		32	14	
Amblyopia Amaurosi	s		2	***	2		
Blepharitis marginali		***	3		3		
Entropion	***		2	2 2 2 2 2	2		

97

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Description		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought fo	rward	826	8,349	1,623	9,175	821	
DISEASES OF TH	E EAR.						
Inflammation Middle	e Ear		7	***	7	1	
DISEASES OF NOSE.	THE			13			
inflammation of soft Epistaxis	parts		4 3		4 3	***	
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY S							
Pericarditis	***	***	11	8	11		
Endocarditis Valvular Disease			3.	25	3		
Dilatation			159		172	4	
Aneurysm of Heart Syncope		***	9	5	9	1 1	
Disordered Action o	f Heart	***	2 1		2 I	1	
Aneurysm			2	1	2		
Phlebitis Phrombosis		1	2	***	2 2		
Varix			2	***	2	1	
Other diseases, Cir System	culatory	***	2		2	4	
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY S							
Asthma		1 .	24	1	25		
nflammation of Membrane	Mucous	100	8	I	8		
Bronchitis		10	218	16	228	11	
Hæmorrhage Broncho-pneumonia			8	5	8	1	
Chronic interstitial		***	25	15	25		
mation	***	1			1 0-	1	
Phthisis Emphysema		***	87	35	87		
Pleurisy		4	43	9 8	47	5	
Empyema Hæmothorax		***	18	8	18		
Other diseases, Res	piratory	***					
System	***	***	1		1		
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SY	THE STEM.						
nflammation (Stom	atitis)		9		9		
Ilceration Caries (teeth)	***		2 I		2	***	
Abscess (gum)			4		4		
Coothache			3		3		
nflammation of Tor a. Follicular	18118	1	9		10		
b. Suppurative			1		1 1		
c. Peritonsillar Hypertrophy of Ton			1 2	***	2		
nflammation (Phary	nx, etc.).	1	9	***	10		
Post-pharyngeal Abs inflammation (Stome			.27	1	27		
Ulceration ,,			6	2	6	1	
Indigestion Other Stomach disc	1505	2	89 16		91	3	
nflammation (Intest					***	***	
1. Enteritis	***	3	131	53 1	134	8	
 Appendicitis Colitis 		1	35	11	36	3	
			9,348	1,835	10,212	876	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases.	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks,
Brought form	ard	864	9,348	1,835	10,212	876	A Charles
						-	
DISEASES OF TI DIGESTIVE SYSTE Continued.						Tinas	TALE BURNING
Sprue		. 1	13	4	14		un propagation
Hernia Obstruction (Intestines)		3	16	1	19	1	2303
Diarrhœa.	***	28	435	67	463	9	
Constipation Colic	***	1	68		69	***	
Ulceration		1	22		22	2	
Fissure of the Anus	***	1			3		
Fistula in Ano Rectovesical Fistula	***	1	36		37		
Piles		2	3 29		31		
Prolapse		***	5		5	1	
Other Diseases (Rectum Anus)	and		8	6	8		
Inflammation (Liver)				6	°		
(a) Abscess of Live (b) Cirrhosis of Liv		1	14	10	15	1	
Perihepatitis	er	5	119	45	124	11	
Hyperæmia or Congestie			7		7		
aundice Calculi (Bladder)		1	9		10		
nflammation (Peritoneu	m)		3 20	18	3 20		
Dropsy (")	1	8	1	9		
DISEASES OF TH						Parish I	
Splenitis		***	12		12		
Peri-splenitis		***	I	1	1		
nflammation (Glands) Suppuration (,,)		6	32 87		32		
nflammation (Vessels)			1	3	93	5	
Mechanical Affections		1	2	2	3		
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYST		160					
Acute Nephritis		1	8	2	9	1	
Bright's Disease		4	92	3 40	96	10	
yelitis Moveable Kidney	***		2 1	2	2		
Renal Colic			2		1 2		
nflammation (Bladder) Calculus & Gravel ,,	***	***	6		6		
Retention of Urine			6		6		
Lematuria			3		3		
Shyluria Albuminuria	***	***	2 4		2		
			4	4	4	***	
DISEASES OF TH GENERATIVE SYST (MALE ORGANS.)				-			
			1		1		
		1	16	1	17	2	
stricture		15,000		***	4	444	
tricture Jrethral Fistula		***	4 3		2	The state of the s	
Jrethritis stricture Jrethral Fistula Extravasation of Urine mpacted Calculus	***	***	3 4 .	1	3 4	***	
tricture Jrethral Fistula Extravasation of Urine mpacted Calculus Hypertrophy	=		3 4 .		4 1		
tricture Jrethral Fistula Zxtravasation of Urine mpacted Calculus Hypertrophy himosis Zaraphimosis			3 4 .		4 1 14	===	
tricture Jrethral Fistula Extravasation of Urine mpacted Calculus Hypertrophy Thimosis			3 4 1 14		4 1		

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Admissions Deaths Treated Hospital Admissions Deaths Treated Treated Death	Diseases.	Remain- ing in Hospital	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. Continued. Male Organs.—Contd. Soft Chancre		at end of		Deaths.		at end of	REMARKS,
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. Continued. Male Organs.—Contd. Soft Chancre Abscess Scrotum Soloughing 4 4 4 2 dydrocele (Cord Spermatic) diematoccle 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Brought forwar	d 924	10.486	2.050	11.410	024	11.0
GENERATIVE SYSTEM. Continued. MALE ORGANS.—Contd. Soft Chancre Abscess Scrotum 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11				2,030	11,410	944	
Soft Chancre	GENERATIVE SYSTE						
Abscess Scrotum 11	MALE ORGANSCont	d.					
11	Soft Chancre	6	147	***	153	11	
Hydrocele (Cord Spermatic) 12		1000					
damatocele							
	d managements	0.000					
### Inflammation (Testicle) ### 12	dydrocele (Tunica Vagina	lis)		The second second			
1. Orchitis		00000		***			
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE 14							
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE ORGANS OF GENERATION. nflammation (Uvery)							
ORGANS OF GENERATION. 2 2 2 2 1 1 2					14		
### ### ##############################							
### ### ##############################	nflammation (Overv)						
ments		ga-	2	***	2	110	
Displacements and Distortions (Uterus)	ments)	1	***		- 1	***	
A Retroversion		OF-					
### description				***		***	
## Prolapsus 1							
## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##							
CValva	nflammation, Absce	SS					
	(Vulva)		2	***	2	***	
Enorrhagia				***	2	1	
### Discases 2 57 2 59 8 ### AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY. ### Discases 1 1 1 ### AFFECTIONS N CONNECTION WITH PARTURITION. ### Tomature Birth 1 1 ### ISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST. ### astitis 1 1 ### DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. ### DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. ### A		THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW					
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY. bortion	Abox Dinaman	200			17.00	8	
AFFECTIONS N CONNECTION WITH PARTURITION. I	CONNECTED WITH	ı					
AFFECTIONS N CONNECTION WITH PARTURITION. remature Birth	bortion		1		1		
CONNECTION WITH PARTURITION.	ctopic Gestation		1	1	1	***	
ISEASES OF THE	N CONNECTION WIT	гн					
Section Sect	remature Birth		1		1		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		T.					
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.	astitis		1	***	1		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. flammation	then Diseases	1		10000			
a. Ostitis 1 1 b. Periostitis 5 5 prices (Bones) 1 11 12 2 percosis 3 17 2 20 2 thritis 1 25 26 novitis 8 26 34 2 rices (Spine) 1 1 oas Abscess 38 38 valgia 1 3 4	ORGANS OF						
a. Ostitis 1 1 b. Periostitis 5 5 prices (Bones) 1 11 12 2 percosis 3 17 2 20 2 thritis 1 25 26 novitis 8 26 34 2 rices (Spine) 1 1 oas Abscess 38 38 valgia 1 3 4	flammation .						
ries (Bones) 1 11 12 2 corosis 3 17 2 20 2 thritis 1 25 26 novitis 8 26 34 2 ries (Spine) 1 1 oas Abscess 3 3 3 valgia 38 38 38 lkylosis 1 3 4	a. Ostitis .	200	1		I	***	
2 20 2 20 2 20 2 20 2 2							
thritis I 25 26 2 novitis 8 26 34 2 ries (Spine) 1 I 1 2 oas Abscess 3 3 3 valgia 38 38 38 6 lkylosis I 3 4	and the same of th						
ries (Spine) 8 26 34 2 ries (Spine) 1 1 oas Abscess 3 3 valgia 38 38 ikylosis 1 3 4	Ab-Jata					0.00	
ries (Spine) 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 38 38 38 38 6 2 2 2 3 4	and the same of th	0		70			
/algia 38 38 6 kylosis 1 3 4	ries (Spine) .		1	***	1	***	
kylosis 1 3 4	-1-1-				3		
		to a service and a		the second second			
	.,		3				

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	D
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated,	Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
					262	
Brought forward	947	10,909	2,055	11,856	963	
DISEASES OF THE	E.					
Cellulitis	1	61	6	62	4	
	17	196	6	213	17	
	1	7	4	8 6	2	
and the second s	3	3 2	***	2	I	
Ather Diseases		-	144		1	
DISEASES OF THE SKI	N.					
Cezema	2	65	1.00	67	S	
		31	***	31		
Carbuncle		9	1	9		
		2		2		
	1	3 2		4 4	1	
*** * * *	2	7		7		
lloer	71	782	1	853	54	
Other Skin Diseases		17	1	17	2	
GENERAL INJURIES						
Burns and Scalds Heat Stroke	2	48	8	50	1	
Suffocation		1		1		
Starvation		2		2	***	
Shock		5	1	5		
Local Injuries	46	844	27	890	10	
INJURIES OF ANATOMICA REGIONS.	L					
Head and Neck	and the same	100	22	127	8	
Trunk and Abdomen		98		98	8	
Upper Extremities		34	14	34	1	
Lower "	1	46		47	7	
POISONS.	1 3			1	111111	
Chlorodyne		1		1		
Mercury	1	2	1	3		
Opium		9	7	9		
Acid, Sulphuric		1 2		1 2	111	
Alcohol Jeyes Fluid		I		I		
Other Poisons		2		2		
			1 4 1	1		
PARASITES.						
Ringworm		2	***	2		
Roundworm		4		4	I	
Scabies Decideral	7	107	16	114	4 2	
Ankylostomum Duodenal		29	10	29	-	
OBSERVATIONS.	4	197	,	201	5	
NO APPRECIABL	R		TE LE	1		
DISEASE	2	94		96	3	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Sirgapore Hospitals.—Concluded.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in	TEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
Distance,	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
OPERATIONS PER- FORMED IN 1907.						
Excision of Tumours (Non-						
malignant)		1				
Excision of Tumours (Malig-					***	
nant)		1				
Enucleation of Sebaceous			2000		1000	
Cyst	***	5		***		
Incision of Abscess	***	30				
Removal of Foreign Bodies		.1		***		de la lace de la constante de
Ligature of common Carotid		2	***	***	***	
Amputation, Finger	***	3	***	***	***	
Ligature of Arteries for						
Hæmorrhage	222	7	***	***	***	
Removal of Lymphatic						
Glands	***	12	***	***	199	
Skin Grafting (Thiersch)		1	***	***		
Curretting Ulcer Osteoclasis	***	3	***	***	***	
Passive Movement of Joints.		1	***	***		
Incision & drainage of Knee		2	***			
Americani		16	***	***	***	THE REAL PROPERTY.
Trephining		3	***		***	
Lumbar Puncture		1	***		-111	
Hare lip		1		***		
Excision Uvula		1	***	***		
Extraction, Teeth		1	***	***		
Tracheotomy		2	***			
Empyæma with resection of						
rib	***	1	***			
Laparotomy		7	***	***	***	
Excision of Appendix	***	2	***		***	
Opening and draining Appen-						
dix, Abscess		2	***	***	***	
Strangulated Hernia (ingui-						
nal)	***	3	***	***	***	
Radical Cure, Ing. Hernia (Baisini)						
Vilney Alexand	***	2	***	***	***	
(Exploration)		5	***	***		
Imperforate Anus	***	3	***	***	***	
		3		***		
	The second second	444				
TOTAL	444	125	211	177	***	

PENANG.

(INCLUDES DINDINGS.)

Return of the Statistics of Population for the Year 1907.

_		Europeans.	Eurasians.	Malays.	Chinese.	Tamils.	Other Nationalities.	TOTAL.
Number of inhabitants in 1907		935	1,790	36,615	77,290	18,337	1,987	136,954
,, Births during the year	1907	38	36	1,116	924	319	25	2,458
" Deaths " "	1907	14	40	1,069	2,943	912	49	5,027
" Immigrants " " Emigrants "	1907 1907	} No da	ta avail	able.				
Number of inhabitants in 1906		1,058	1,762	36,669	76,463	18.443	1,933	136,328
Increase			24	***			30	
or Decrease	Circ.	99		7	1,192	699		1,94

Race or nationality should be specified, as nearly as possible, in accordance with the above model.

Meteorological Return for the Year 1907.

				Т	EMPERA	TURE.			RAINFALL. WINDS.				
_	_		Solar Maximum.	Minimum on Grass.	Shade Maximum.	Shade Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Amount in Inches.	Degree of Humidity.	General Direction.	Average Force.	Remarks.
anuary			°F 149'4	°F 70'2	°F 88:3	°F 72'9	°F 15'4	°F 79'9	Inches.	73	N	Miles. 251'5	
February			1523	68.5	90.6	71'9	18.7	79'5	-80	70	N	269'1	
March			154.6	71'1	90-8	74'0	16.8	80'9	6.43	74	NE	254'7	
April			153'3	79'3	93'9	75'1	18.8	83.9	1.43	72	NE	292'3	
May			140'2	72'0	91.7	75'0	16.7	85.4	5'94	79	Е	246'2	
lune			144'3	69.8	88.9	74'4	14'5	83'4	4'18	78	NE	263.6	
uly			140'0	72'1	88.1	736	14'5	79'5	8.01	82	N	242.3	
August			142'3	67.7	88.0	72'9	151	79'3	4.68	82	N	245'2	
September			148.1	61'2	88.2	73'7	14.8	79.6	8.07	79	N	298.1	
October			147-8	51.1	88.1	73'3	14.8	79'1	12.63	81	N	283'2	1
November			1454		86.9	72.8	14'1	78.3	17.16	83	N	254'5	-
December		***	143'1	***	86.3	73'0	13'3	78.3	7'42	82	N	263 4	
	Mean		146.7	68.3	89.2	73'5	15.7	80.3	Total 78 29	78		263.7	

PENANG.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:— General, District, Lock, Criminal Prison, Quarantine Camp Jelutong, European Small-pox, Balik Pulau, Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak, Lumut Hospitals and Female Leper Ward, Jelutong.

Dames	Remain- ing in	Yearly	Total.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
Diseases,	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
NFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Anthrax	***	3		3		
Beri-beri	32	195	45	227	41	
Chicken-pox	5	31	***	36	***	
Cholera Dengue	***	2 I	1	2 1	***	
Dengue Dysentery	18	337	136	355	16	
interic Fever	1	22	7	23	1	
Erysipelas		3		3		
Sonorrhœa	5	79	***	84	7	
" Arthritis	1	21	2	- 22	1	
" Rheumatism	1	***	***	1		
eprosy	350	202	114	552	309	
dycetoma	6	161	2	167		
Aastino Autumnal	10	100	37	206	9	
", Cachexia	11	151	19	162	5	
Malaria not classified	3	300	8	303	3	
dalaria Intermittent	1	***	***	1		
deasles		8	***	8	***	
dumps		2	***	2		
Osteo Myelitis	1	1	***	2		
hagedœna	7 1	28 68	26	35 69	3	
yemia		1		1		
yrexia of uncertain origin	60	56	1	- 56	1	
Rheumatism	36	6		42	***	
" Sub-acute		195	7	195	27	
Septicæmia	***	,I	1	1	***	
mall-pox		7	1	7	8	
Syphilis Primary	10	111	16	121	63	
" Secondary " Tertiary	43	430	10	473	1	
Tetanus		3	3	3	***	
uberculosis	1	39	14	40	3	
Intoxications.					-	
Alcoholism	1	45	***	46	***	
dercury, ch. Poisoning by	""	18	2	2 22	***	
pium habit	4	10	7			
GENERAL DISEASES.					190	
næmia	9	230	42	239	26	
iabetes Mellitus	***	1	***	I	***	
ymphadenoma		1	***	4	2	
rthritis Rheumatoid		4 3	2	3		
ebility	7	207	44	214	9	
ld Age	5	7	1	12		
CERTAIN MORBID CONDI-	13					
PARTS.						
ew-growth, non-Malignant		7		7	1	
, Malignant	3	14	5	17	1	
yst	***	4	***	4	***	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.		1.3				
euritis	***	19		19	1	
euritis	2	9	***	11	1	
Multiple	- 2	2				
" Multiple eningitis		5	5	5		

104
Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain- ing in Hospital	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	91354
Diseases.	DISEASES.		Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought fo	orward	576	3.244	552	3,820	607	
DISEASES, NEI SYSTEM.—Cont							
Myelitis		1	1	1	2	1	
Locomotor Ataxia		3	7	1	10	1	
Lateral Sclerosis Apoplexy		1	1 1		2	2	
Paraplegia			2		2		
Spastic	***	1	3	1	4	1	
Hemiplegia Local Paralysis	***	6	30	12	36	8	
Convulsions			3	1	3		
Epilepsy	***		2	1	2	***	
Fetany Headache	***	1	I	***	2		
Parasthesia	***	***	5	***	5	***	
Neuralgia			12		12		
Hysteria Melancholia			1		1		
Dementia		8	30		38	4	
DISEASES OF EYE.			3-		1	Louis	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Carlandela Cata	mbal		-99				
Conjunctivitis, Cata Puru		4	17	***	18	1 1	
	orrhœal	4	26		30	11	
,, Grar	ular	1	33		34	7	
Pterygium Keratitis		1 2	***	***	1	1	
Ulcer Cornea		3	16		9	1	
Opacity Cornea		2	19		21	5	
Staphyloma iritis	***	2 2	1	1	16	2	
Choroiditis			1.5	***	1	3	
Glancoma		1		1	1		
Optic Atrophy Cataract		5	6 8		13	2 1	
Pan-ophthalmitis			1		1		
hrunken Eyeball	***	3	311	1	3	2	
Amaurosis Blindness		12	15	1	15	11	
Hypermetropia	:::		2		1.4		
Obstruction Lacryma	al Duct,		1		1		
Blepharitis Sty		1			1		
Entropion			3		3	***	
Ptosis Right Eye	***		1		1		
DISEASES OF EAR.	THE	FR	1 25	12190	100	- 35	
Inflammation Ext. M	leatue	and a		The state of	100		
Accumulation of Wa			4		4	***	
nflammation, Middl Disease, Middle Ear	e Ear		4 3	1	4 3		
DISEASES OF NOSE,	THE		10	10 10	1	1533	
Coryza Sinus	:::	2	3		3 15	1	
DISEASES, CIRC		700	1 15	Hot wil	FEET	Tana	
Endocarditis		1	2	1	1		
/alvular Disease		12	61	22	73		
Aorti	ic	1	****		1		
Dilatation Heart		***	- 2	1	2	***	
	rward	658	3,628	614	4,286	676	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued

		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in		
Diseases,		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.	
Brought forwa	ırd	658	3,628	614	4,286	676		
						2000		
DISEASES, CIRCU TORY SYSTEM. Continued.								
hlebitis erebral Thrombosis			2 1	2 1	2 1			
DISEASES, RESPI	RA-					715000		
sthma			44	1	44	2		
aryngitis			9	1	9			
ronchitis Acute Chronic	***	4	8o	3	84	5		
læmorrhage		"	3	1	3	***		
roncho: Pneumonia hthisis			182	108	192			
mphysema			1		1			
leurisy	***	***	20	4 4	20	2		
yo: Pneumothorax			5		í			
DISEASES, DIGEST SYSTEM.	TIVE							
Gumboil			1	1	1	1		
aries Tooth	***	***	1	***	1			
lveolar Abscess lossitis Acute	***		2 1	***	2 1			
'ylosis			7		7			
ore-throat onsillitis			11 2		3			
" Ulcerative			1	***	I			
haryngitis	***		12		12	2		
"haryngitis Ulcerative	***		9 4	1	4	3		
Bastritis			10		10			
ndigestion	***	***	63		63	2		
iastralgia Interitis	***	5	70	25	75			
Appendicitis			3		3 50	1		
Colitis Total Accumulation			50		1			
prue	***	2	8	2	10	1		
fernia Inguinal	***	1	13	3	14			
Hernia Femoral Diarrhœa	***		184	48	184	16		
Constipation			30	***	30 16	1	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	
Colic schio Rectal Abscess	***		16		4	144	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
Jleer Rectum	***		3		3	***		
Anus		1	1		1 1			
schio Rectal Fissure Fistula in Ano	***		12		12	***	1917	
Icemorrhoids Internal			3		3 6			
rolance Ani			6		1	***		
rolapse Ani ,, Rectum	***		1		1 6			
Inflammation Liver	***	***	6	3	6	111		
Abscess Liver Cirrhosis Liver		3	5 39	15	42	6		
Conjestion Liver		1	7 6		8 6	1		
aundice			8	4	8		1000	
Peritonitis			5	5	5			
Ascites			2		2	***	1000000	
						732		

106

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued

	Remain- ing in	YEARL	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	D
DISEASES,	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought forward	687	4,592	850	5,279	732	
DISEASES, LYMPHAT SYSTEM.	TIC					
Splenitis Chronic		9		9		
Perisphlenitis		1	111	1		
nflammation Glands Suppuration ,,	3	7	***	7 20		
suppuration ,, Bubo	5	49		54	4 4	
Lymphangitis Elephantiasis		5 5		5 5		
DISEASES, THYROI						
GLAND.						
Goltre		1		1	244	
DISEASES, URINAR SYSTEM.	(Y		1		1	
Acute Nephritis		2 28		2	1	
Bright's Disease Chronic Vesical Calculus	5	38	18	43 1	1	
Cystitis		8	2	8		
Retention of Urine Incontinence of Urine		3		3	1	
Chyluria		i		1		
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTE MALE.	EM.					
Stricture of Urethra	2	9		11		
Imperforate Urethra Phimosis	1	14		14		
Paraphimosis	2	2		4		
Balanitis		.3		3		
Ulcer Penis Gangrene Penis	4	26 2		30	1	
Soft Chancre	7	95	2	102	5	
Cellulitis Scrotum		1		1		
Abscess ,, Sloughing ,,		4 4		4 4		
Ulcer "	2	7	1	9		
Hydrocele	1	5	***	6		
Orchitis , Suppurative		11		II		
Epididymitis		9		9		
Hernia Testis		9		9	2	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTI FEMALE.	EM.					
Granular Erosion Cervix		8		8	2	
Fibroma Labium	1			I		
Hydrops Amnii Abortion		1		1		
Tedious Labour		3 2		3 2	1	
Premature Birth		1	***	1		
Puerperal Sapræmia		2	1	2		
DISEASES, ORGANS LOCOMOTION.	OF		1 3-1	1 69		
Periostitis Cosine		10	***	10		
Caries Necrosis	6	8	2	10	3	
Arthritis	0	17	2	23	3	
,, Suppurative		3		3		
" Synovitis Psoas Abscess	1	26 3		27	4	
Carried forward	730	5,029	880	5,759	765	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought foru	ard	730	5,029	88o	5.759	765	
DISEASES, ORGAN LOCOMOTION.—C							
Myalgia			41		41	1	
umbago	***	***	6	***	6	***	
Periactical Abscess Thecal Abscess		***	1		1		
DISEASES, CONNECTIVE TIS	SUE.						
Cellulitis			24	4	24	I	
bscess , Perineal	***	7	106	3	113	7	
lephantiasis	***	***	9	***	9	1	
DISEASES OF T			,		,		
Erythema		76	623	9	699	77	
Irticaria			1	9	1	77	
iczema mpetigo		3	39	***	42 2	1	
loil			2 11		11		
arbuncle	***		10		10	1	
angrene ed-sore	***		2 2	1 2	2 2		
Ierpes Zoster		***	2		2	***	1
emphigus	***	1	111		. 1		'
, Contag. Ceratosis Pilaris			4	***	4		
orn	***		2		2		
Iyeosis Inychia		111	1	***	1	***	
Vhitlow			9	***	9		
INJURIES.							
ieneral ocal		2 14	41 449	7 13	43 463	19	
URGICAL OPERAT	IONS						
ircumcision	222	1	1		2		
xtract of Lens bscess Liver	***			1	1		
nguinal Hernia			2	***	2		
POISONS.			FILE			1911	
annabis Indica Iorphine			1	1	I	111	
PARASITES.							
ingworm			10		10		
ch inea Imbricata	***	6	80 8	2	86 9	5	
" Circinata		i	2		3	***	
tyriasis Versicolor	***		30		31	3	
nkylostomiasis ape-worm	***		1		1		
scaris Lumbricoides	***	***	1 2		1 2		
icrosporan Audouini	***	2	115		117	4	
BSERVATION	OI E	2	113			198	
NO APPRECIAL DISEASE	3LE	3	130		133		

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Return of the Statistics of Population for the Year 1907.

	Europeans.	Eurasians.	Malays.	Chinese.	Tamils.	Other Nationalities.	TOTAL.
	217	320	69,022	28,236	21,185	1,450	120,430
1907	- 8	8	2,673	543	486	29	3.747
1907	1	5	1,585	803	690	25	3,109
1907	}No dat	a availa	ble.				
	212	314	68,990	28,000	20,782	1,345	119,652
	12	9	1,120		199	109	1,416
	1907 1907 1907 1907	217 1907 8 1907 1 1907 1 1907 No dat 212	217 320 1907 8 8 1907 1 5 1907 1 5 1907 No da ta availa 212 314	217 320 69,022 1907 8 8 2,673 1907 1 5 1,585 1907 } No da ta availa ble. 1907 212 314 68,990 12 9 1,120	217 320 69,022 28,236 1907 8 8 2,673 543 1907 1 5 1,585 803 1907 } No da ta availa ble 212 314 68,990 28,000 12 9 1,120	217 320 69,022 28,236 21,185 1907 8 8 2,673 543 486 1907 1 5 1,585 803 690 1907 1907 No da ta availa ble 212 314 68,990 28,000 20,782 12 9 1,120 199	217 320 69,022 28,236 21,185 1,450 1907 8 8 2,673 543 486 29 1907 1 5 1,585 803 690 25 1907 No da ta availa ble 212 314 68,990 28,000 20,782 1,345 12 9 1,120 199 109

Race or nationality should be specified, as nearly as possible, in accordance with the above model.

Meteorological Return for the Year 1907.

					TEMPERATURE. RAINFALL. WINDS.				NDS.				
_		Solar Maximum.	Minimum on Grass.	Shade Maximum.	Shade Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Amount in Inches.	Degree of Humidity.	General Direction.	Average Force.	Remarks	
			°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	Inches.	0/0			
January			149'4	70'5	93.9	71.8	22'1	80-6	2 31	74			
February			1526	70'2	96'4	71.7	24.7	81.3	3.13	72		109	
March	***	***	1546	72'3	958	73'3	22.2	81.8	7'97	76			1-1-19-13
April			154'6	73'4	97'1	76.6	20'5	83.3	7'45	74		1 3	
May	***	***	144'0	74'0	94'2	75'1	19.1	83.7	4.65	72	red.	Not registered.	
June		***	144'0	73'2	95'4	74.8	20'6	83.1	5'86	74	Not registered.	gist	1
July			140'9	72'1	93.5	73'9	19.3	81.6	4'90	76	ot re	ot re	
August		***	141'8	72'3	94'4	74'4	20'0	81.3	1.74	74	Z	Z	1
Septembe	er		142'0	72.7	93'9	73'9	20'0	81.1	5'93	76			
October	***		1428/	72.2	92'2	73'5	18.7	80.3	12.22	79		100	To a land
Novembe	r		137'2	71.2	90.6	72'1	18.2	79'0	20'05	81			
Decembe	T	***	138.1	71.2	90.2	72.3	18.3	79'0	6.67	78			
	Mean		145'1	72'1	93.9	73.6	20'3	81.3	Total 82.58	75		1	

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:— Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, and Sungei Bakap Hospitals.

Diseases.		Remain- ing in Hospital	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in Hospital	Remarks
Diseases.		at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	at end of 1907.	KEMARKS
INFECTIVE DISEAS	ES.						
Beri-beri		8	47	6	55	2	
Chicken-pox			5	***	5	1	
Dysentery	111	5	99	32	104	7	
Enteric Fever	***		4	***	4		
Gonorrhœa ., Ophthalmia		1	36	***	37	7	
Dhaumatian		***	15	***	15	1	
" Orchitis			1	***	1		
eprosy	***		2	***	2	***	
Malarial Fever (B. T.)		8	137	2	145	2	
" (Maligna		1	46	5	47	1	
,, Cachexia Enlarged Spleen	0.0000		16	2	16	1	
ntermittent Fever			10	***	10	The second second second	
Febricula			22		22	" 1	
Phagedœna	***	1	7	2	8	1	
Pneumonia	***		16	5	16		
Rheumatism		6	43		49		
Sapræmia Small-pox	***		1	1	1 1		
Syphilis, Primary		***	7		7		
" Secondary		6	141	2	147	4	
Tertiary		1	10		11		
Tetanus		***	, 2	2	2	***	
Tubercular Glands	***	[2		2		
Yaws Arthritis	***		1	***	I	1 1	
	***					1	
INTOXICATIONS							
Alcoholism	***	***	7		7		
GENERAL DISEAS NOT INCLUDED IN TWO PRECEDIN GROUPS.	THE						
Ansemia		3	55	8	58	5	
Lymphadenoma			1	1	1		
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYST	EM.						
Seiatica	***		3 8	***	3	***	
Neuritis Multiple Neuritie	***	2		***	10		
Multiple Neuritis Myelitis			1 2		2		
Locomotor Ataxy			2	***	2		
Meningitis			1	1	1	***	
" Tubercular		***	1	1	1	***	
Hæmorrhage				1	1 2	***	
Facial Paralysis	***	1	4	***	5	1	
Spastic Paraplegia Hemiplegia	***	1	5	1	6	i	
Epilepsy	***		3		3		
Migrane			5		5	***	
Hysteria			1	***	1	1	
DISEASES OF THE	EYE						
Conjunctivitis		***	3	***	3		
Catarrhal Ophthalmia	***		3	***	3	1	
Purulent Ophthalmia	***	***	5		5		
Granular ,,		***	3 2	***	3 2	1	
Keratitis	***		2				
Carried forwar	100		800	The second second second	844	40	

110

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.		Hospital at end of 1905.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought for	ward	44	800	7	844	40	
DISEASES OF EYE.—Continu							
Ulcer Cornea			7		7		
Opacity	***		1		1	1	
Staphyloma ritis	***	***	3		3		
Cataract			4 4		5 4	***	
an-ophthalmitis			1	***	1		
Entropion			2		2		
DISEASES OF TH	E EAR.						
Otitis Externa		***	1		1		THE STATE OF THE S
Otorrhœa		1		***	1		
Abscess External Me	atus		1	-	1		
DISEASES OF THE							
Pericarditis Valvular Disease Hea	rt Mitral		58		1 59	1	
DISEASES OF TH							
Asthma		1	13		14		1
Abscess Larynx	944	***	1	1	1		
Bronchitis Broncho-pneumonia	***	***	32 I	1 1	32 1	2	
Phthisis	***	6	64	35	70	2	
Heurisy Empyema			5 2	1	5 2		
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYS							
Stomatitis			4		4		
Uveolar Abscess			1		1		
haryngitis ,, Septic	***	***	3	***	1 2		
Sastritis	***		5		3 5		
llcer, Stomach		***	1		1		
Dyspepsia. Interitis	***	***	36	6	36		
Colitis	***	***	22 1	0	22 I	3	
prue	***		ī		i		
nguinal Hernia			.3		3		
Diarrhœa Constipation		9	81	32	90	1	
tolic			20	101	20		
llcer, Rectum			1	***	1		
" Anus issure "	***	***	2 1	***	2		
istula in Ano	***	***	2		1 2	***	
schio Rectal Fistula			1		ī		
iles irrhosis of Liver	***		4		4	1	
depatitis		1	3	8	21	1	
	4	***	1	1	3	***	
	***		2		2		
ongestion, Liver			I	***	1	***	
Tepatic Abscess Congestion, Liver aundice Peritonitis	***	***					
ongestion, Liver			3	2	3		

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

At end of Admissions. Deaths. Treated. at end of 1907.	Administration			Remain- ing in	YEARL	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM. Splenitis Bubo	DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM. 2	Diseases.	le din	at end of		Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of	REMARKS.
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM. Splenitis Bubo	DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM. Splenitis Babo								
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.	LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.	Brought form	vard	64	1,232	173	1,296	52	
Babo	Babo								
Lymphangitis	Lymphangitis								
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM. Bight's Disease	DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.	Lymphangitis			1		1		
### Bright's Disease	URINARY SYSTEM. 1 19 7 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1	***	1		100000000000000000000000000000000000000
Cystitis, Chronic Calculus Bladder Hematuria Albuminuria DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. MALE ORGANS. Urethritis Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Phimosis 1	Cystitis, Chronic Calculus Bladder Haematuria Albuminuria DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. MALE ORGANS. Urethritis Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Philmosis 1								
Calculus Bladder	Calculus Bladder	Bright's Disease	1000	10.000			0.00		100000000000000000000000000000000000000
Haematuria	Haematuria	Calculus Bladder		230					1 196
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. MALE ORGANS. Urethritis	DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. MALE ORGANS. Urethritis			0.000	T		. 1		
MALE ORGANS. Urethritis Stricture Urethra Urethra	MALE ORGANS. Urethritis	DISEASES OF T	HE						CHEST PROPERTY.
Output O	Stricture Urethra			3					- curlet
Output O	10	Lienthritia				2000		1000	The state of the s
Phimosis	Phimosis	Stricture Urethra						100000	
Discases Discases	Paraphimosis					10000			The same of the
June	June		100775						
Chancroids	Chancroids	Ulcer, Penis	***		1		2	***	
Abscess, Scrotum 2	Abscess, Scrotum Abscess, Scrotum Bloughing Bloughing Corchitis Abscess Corchitis Abscess Corchitis Abscess Corchitis Cor		37333	70,000					
Hæmatocele	Hæmatocele		3000000		2				
Drehitis	Drehitis		25, 55.51		0.000	1000		130000	
Hernia Testis	Hernia Testis		11.000			2000			
Pemale Organs.	Pemale Organs.		17370	12.5	0.000	55050			
Dophoritis	Dophoritis		00000		2	***	2	***	
I	Company Comp	FEMALE ORGANS							
Prolapse Uteri	Collabse Uteri							10.000	
Dysmenorrhea	Dysmenorrhoza		1000	100		57.5		0.00	
Menorrhagia	Menorrhagia 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 2 1	Abscess Labium	***			100000		0.000	
## AFFECTIONS CON- NECTED, PREGNANCY. Abortion	### AFFECTIONS CON- NECTED, PREGNANCY. Abortion	Dysmenorrhœa Menorrhægia	- 110000		7.70.00	5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5 (5			
AFFECTIONS CON- NECTED, PREGNANCY. Abortion	AFFECTIONS CON- NECTED, PREGNANCY. Abortion 1 1 AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION. Perperal Septicæmia 1 1 1 DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periostitis 1 3 4 Paries (Bone) 1 1 Necrosis 1 5 6				2	10000	2	30000	
Abortion	NECTED, PREGNANCY.	Hypertrophy of Labia	***		1	***	1		
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION. Puerperal Septicæmia I I I Pelvic Abscess I I I DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periositis I 3 4 Caries (Bone) I I I Necrosis I 5 6 Synovitis II 0 II	AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION. Puerperal Septicæmia I I I I Pelvic Abscess I I I I DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periostitis I 3 4 2aries (Bone) I I I Necrosis I 5 6								
CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION. Puerperal Septicæmia I I I Pelvic Abscess I I I I DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periositis I 3 4 Paries (Bone) I I I Necrosis I 5 6 Propositis I 1 I I Periositis I 1 I I Periositis I 1 I I I I I Periositis I 1 I .	CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION. Puerperal Septicæmia I I I Pelvic Abscess I	Abortion	***	***	1		1	***	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. 1	Pelvic Abscess I I I DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periostitis I 3 4 Paries (Bone) I I I Necrosis I 5 6	CONSEQUENT (1				
ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periostitis I 3 4 1	ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. Periostitis I 3 4 2 1								
Caries (Bone) I I	Caries (Bone) I I I	ORGANS OF							
Caries (Bone) I I	Caries (Bone) I I I	Periostitis		1	3		4	***	
synovitis 10 10 1	ACCOUNT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	Caries (Bone)	2019/6		I		1	***	
yaonas			0.0000	7.5					

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley

Hospitals.—Continued.

	-2124	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.	100	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
Brought foru	ard	76	1,402	182	1,478	61	Section 1
							TARREST .
DISEASES OF TO ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.—			-				
Hip-joint Disease	***	1			1	1	STATE OF STREET
Caries Spine			1		1	***	DE TO SERVER
Ankylosis Fibrous Psoas Abscess			1 2	2	3	1	NA TARREST
Potts Disease	***		3 2		2		
Myalgia			16		16	1	
Lumbago			5		5	***	THE RESERVE
Scoliosis Spine Bursitis			I		1		
DISEASES OF T	HE	5					L. S. P. A. S. S.
Cellulitis		1	11		12		
Abscess		3	38		41	4	
" Pyæmic Gangrene Foot			1 2	1 1	1 2		
DISEASES OF '	THE						
Eczema			26		26	1	
Boil			2		2	'	
Carbuncle			4		4	.1	
Ulcers		14	258		272	15	
mpetigo Urticaria			I		I	***	
Onychia		1	2		3		
GENERAL INJUR	RIES.						
Burns and Scalds			10	2	10	and a	
Heat-Stroke			1		1		
Multiple Injury			13		13		
Shock			1	***	1		
LOCAL INJURII	ES.						
Sprains Back		1			1		
" U. E.		1	***		1		
Scalp Wound			2		2		
Incised Wound Skull	***		24 1		24 I	2	
Concussion Brain	***		2		2		
Contusion Face	***	***	1		I		
Wound Face Ear	***		6		6		
" Lip			1		i		
Cut-Throat			2	2	2		
Contusion Chest	T	***	2		2		
Penetrating Wound and Pleura	Lung		1	1	1		
Penetrating Wd. Abdo	omen		1		1		
Lacerated Wound Scr	9000		2		2		
Contusion U. E. Wound U. E.			13		13		
Wound Fore-arm	***	/ " 1	27		27 1		
Contusion L. E.			7				
Wound L. E.		***	38		38		
Wound back Gun-Shot Wound The	orax	***	2		2		
Carried forw	MFG	99	1,937	192	2,036	87	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley
Hospitals.—Concluded.

. Diseas	ES.	Remain- ing in Hospital	Year	LY TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	Possession
. Diseas	65.	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated,	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought	forward	99	1,937	192	2,036	87	
FRACTU	RES.						Lean a
Compd. depresse Skull	d Fracture		1	1	1		
Fracture Ribs		***	1		1		
	Injury to Lungs		1	1	I		
" Humerus (Simple)		3		3	I	
" Ulna (" }		I		I	1	
" Radius a	nd Ulna						
	Simple)		ı		1	***	
" Ulna (C	ompd.)		I		I		
,, Rt. 2nd M	eta-carpal					***	
" Phalanx (S	bone		1		I		
,, (C	(.bqmo		3		3		
,, Intracapsul	ar Femur.		ĭ		1		
, Femur , Patella	(Simple)	***	3		3		
" Tibia	(Simple) (Compd.)		2 I		2 I	***	
" Tibia& Fibi	la (Simple)		1		1		
", Rt. 2nd M	(Compd.).		4	***	4		
	bone		1		1		
og Bite	(ununited)		1		1		
Alligator Bite	***		2	***	2		
Monkey Bite			4		4	***	
Buffalo Gore			2	***	2	1	
PARASIT	ES.						
Anchylostomiasis		14	58	23	20		
Round Worm			6		72	2	
Scabies Guinea Worm	***		24		24		
Ringworm			3 4		3 4	***	
Fænia Imbricata		***	1		1	1	
DESERVATION		***	27		27	3	
NO APPREC	IABLE						
DISEASE			19		19	1	
OPERATIO							
Forceps Delivery (Dystocia)		1		1	***	
Circumcision		***	2		2		
" Removal Tum			1		1		
,, Lacrymal			1		1		
imputation Fore-a Finger			1 1		1 1	***	
" Symes	***	1			1		
	lisfranc Tibia and	***	1		1	***	
" Kight		1			1		
IEW GROWTHS MA	LIGNANT.		1				
arcoma			2	2			
" Lung			3 1	1	3		
arcinoma-neck		1	***		1		
ondyloma Intestin	e	***	7	1	1 7		
Cysts.			1		7	***	
yst			2		2		
ebility		3	43	8	46		
ld Age		2	8	5	10		
	Total					-	

MALACCA.

Return of the Statistics of Population for the Year 1907.

AND STREET		Europeans.	Eurasians.	Malays.	Chinese.	Tamils.	Other Nationalities.	TOTAL.
Number of inhabitants in 1907		57	1,518	74,686	20,332	1,089	80	97,762
" Births during the year	1907	1	67	592	3,438	47	57	4,202
" Deaths " "	1907		46	1,123	2,373	117	84	3,743
" Immigrants " "	1907	}No da ta	avail	able.				
Number of inhabitants in 1906		58	1,529	74,410	20,191	1,118	81	97,387
Increase			10		1,206			834
or Decrease				255		99	28	

Race or nationality should be specified, as nearly as possible, in accordance with the above model.

Meteorological Return for the Year 1907.

					Темрен	LATURE.			RAINE	ALL.	Wı	NDS.	
	Solar Maximum.	Minimum on Grass.	Shade Maximum.	Shade Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Amount in Inches.	Degree of Humidity.	General Direction.	Average Force.	Remarks.		
			°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	Ins.	%		Miles.	
anuary		122	141.8	62.6	90.1	74.6	15'5	81.4	4.68	68	NW	197	
ebruary	***		139.0	71.8	86.2	74'0	12.2	78.9	1.50	80	W	191	
larch	***	***	144'3	71'2	88.3	74'0	14'5	80.1	3.38	78	NW	190	
pril		***	1557	69.1	91'3	73.6	18.0	81.1	3'20	91	NE	184	
lay	***	***	1450	69'9	88.7	73'6	14.8	80'4	11'39	93	NW	195	
une	***		147'6	69.6	88-7	73'3	15'3	80'2	12:37	93	NW	188	
uly			1486	69'2	88.3	72'9	14.8	80.0	11'05	93	NW	186	
August	***		149'6	68.7	88.5	72.7	15'3	80.3	5'66	93	sw	203	
Septembe	r		148-6	67.9	89'2	70'5	18.7	79'9	10.03	93	NW	190	
			151'0	65.8	87.9	68.7	19'2	79'1	10.03	93	w	181	
November			153.8	69.5	87'1	72'5	14'5	79.1	7.64	93	w	179	
December			149'9	69'8							N	187	
o comoc	***	***	1499	oyo	86.7	73.7	12'9	78.3	12.31	94	1	10/	
	Mean		147'9	68-8	88'4	72'9	15.2	79'9	Total 93'02	88		189	

MALACCA.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Contagious Disease, Prison, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospitals.

DISEASES.		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
Dioenoco.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admissions,	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
INFECTIVE DISEA	ASES.						
Beri-beri		79	518	57	200	67	
Chicken-Pox			4	57	597		
Dengue		***	9	***	9	***	
Dysentery	111	5	105	33	110	5	
Erysipelas Gonorrhœa	***		1	***	1	***	
,, Gleet	***	5	55	***	60	2	
" Orchitis			9		9	1	
,, Purulent Oph	hth	2	2		4		
Leprosy	111	***	3		3	***	
Malaria a. & b.		18	-6	.0	-0-	-0	
d. Chronic	***	2	767	18	785	18	
Phagedoena		5	22	3 6	27	3	
Pneumonia			22	13	22	ī	
Pyæmia	***		1	I	1	***	
Pyrexia Syphilis	***	***	2	***	2	***	
a. Primary	***	3	9		12	~	
f. Secondary		20	260	1	280	3 28	Includes Tertiary.
" Optic Neuritis	***	2	2		4	1	includes retuary.
,, Ulceration Lary	nx	***	1		1		
Cuberculosis	***	1	7	***	8	111	
INTOXICATION	S.			100			
Alcoholism			1		1	***	
GENERAL DISEAS NOT INCLUDED IN TWO PRECEDIN	THE						
GROUPS.							
Anæmia		***	23		23	6	
CERTAIN MORB CONDITIONS INCID TO VARIOUS PAR	ENT						
New Growth, Non-malip ,, Malignant	g		1 2	2	1 2	***	
DISEASES OF THE					*		
NERVOUS SYST	EM.						
hronic Myelitis	***		1	1	I	***	
lemiplegia		5	9		14		
fantile Convulsions ertigo (Aural)	***	***	1 1	1	I	***	
euralgia		***	î		i		Trigemina .
liccup			3	***	3		gumma ,
ISEASES OF THE I	EYE.						
stare Conjunctivitie	1000	1000		194		1	
atarr. Conjunctivitis pacity Cornea	***		5 2		5 2	1	
taphyloma			1		1		
itis	***	1	3	***	4	***	Syphelitic both eyes
enticular Cataract	444		1	***	1	1	
hrunken Eyeball bscess of Orbit	***	2	4	***	6	1	
Carried forwa	rd	150	1,974	136	2,124	139	

116

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain- ing in	YEARLY TOTAL		Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought forward	<i>t</i>	150	1,974	136	2,124	139	
DISEASES OF THE E	AR.						
cute Inflammation of E	lar		3		3		
DISEASES OF TH						1	
Valvular Disease of He Mitral	eart,		1	1	1		
" " Aortic			6	2 1	6	2	
DISEASES OF TH RESPIRATORY SYST							
Asthma Acute Laryngitis Bronchitis Phthisis		3	16 1 28 100	 1 66	19 1 29 103	4 6	
Cute Pleurisy DISEASES OF TH DIGESTIVE SYSTE			4		4	2	
Stomatitis Catarrii. Sore throat Dyspepsia (3) Colitis (5) Hernia Diarrhosa		 1 2 	1 5 20 1 4 226		1 6 22 1 4 229	 	
Constipation Colic		3	1 20		1 20	3	
liceration of Rectum lissure of Anus listula in Ano liles			1 2 2		2 2		
Prolapse Ani a. Abscess Liver	***		3		3		
b. Cirrhosis Liver		2	16 1	9	18 1	3	
DISEASES OF TH							
Bubo Elephantiasis		2	24 I		26 1	1 1	
DISEASES OF THURINARY SYSTE							
Bright's Disease Calculus		1	67	17	68	6	
DISEASES OF TH							
Stricture Cong. Phimosis			4		4	3	
Paraphimosis Soft Chancre	···	1	9		10	2	
Abscess Scrotum	·	i	2		3		
Sloughing ,, Hydrocele	***		5 3		5 3		
Ulcer of Vulva		5	15		20		
Carried forwar	17-150		-		-		

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain- ing in	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases	Remain- ing in	D
Diseases.		Hospital at end of 1906.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
Brought forwa	rd	175	2,574	342	2,749	192	
DISEASES OF THORGANS OF LOCK	HE						
Periostitis Synovitis		2	5		7		
DISEASES OF THE							
Cellulitis Abscess		4	7 29	3	7 33	4	
DISEASES OF THE	HE						
Eczema		5	41 1		46 I	5	
Boil Carbuncle	***		2		2	***	
Wart Ulcer		37	720	***	757	41	
Ulcer	***	3/	720	***	131	7.	
INJURIES.							
GENERAL.							
Burns and Scalds			5	1	5		
Local.							
Wound a. Incised c. Lacerated	***		19	1	19	1	
Contusion Shoulder			1		1		
Thigh Scalp	***		3 2	***	3 2	1	
Wound Scalp			19	***	19	***	
Fracture of Skull	***	***	1		1		
, Base of Skull Wound Skull	***	***	1 1	1-	I	" 1	100
Gun Shot Wound	***		1	***	I	***	01
Contusion Nose	***	***	1 2	***	1 2	***	
Wound Forehead		***	1		1		
Chin			1	***	1		
Contusion Eyelid	***		2 1	***	2 1	***	
Wound Cornea Contusion Chest			4	***	4		
Fracture Rib		***	1		1		
Wound Chest	***	1			3	***	
Contusion Back Wound Back	***	***	3		1		
Contusion Abdomen			3	***	3		
Wound Hand	***	***	3		3	***	
,, Wrist ,, Finger	***		1		1		
Fracture Humerus			1		I		
., Radius	***		4 5		4 5	***	THE RELL
Contusion Knee Forearm	***		1		1		12/4/19/19
Wound Knee		1	***		6	"" 1	
Leg	***	1	5 2	***	2		
, Foot Fracture Femur	***		1		1	***	
" Tibia		***	1		1	***	
					3,710	247	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907, at the Malacca Hospitals: - Concluded.

PARASITES. Ringworm Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinca Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA	nard	Hospital at end of 1906.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
PARASITES. Ringworm Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinea Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA	oard	226	3,484	2.0	1 5 5 6		
PARASITES. Ringworm Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinea Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA	ard	226	3,484	13.0			
PARASITES. Ringworm Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinea Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA			311-1	140	3,710	247	A Vant
Ringworm Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinea Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA					317		
Ringworm Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinea Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA					MES VA	BOT	TO THE RESIDENCE
Scabies Ascaria Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinca Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA							
Scabies Ascaris Lumbricoides Ankylostoma Duodena Tinca Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA	222		2		2		1
Ankylostoma Duodena Tinca Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA	***	.2	37 8		39	_ 2	
Tinea Cruris OBSERVATION NO APPRECIA	le	1	4 8		8 5	***	
NO APPRECIA	***		8	1	5 8	117	
		3	63		66	2	
					1 700		
DISEASE.	BLE	5	37		42	- 6	
and The							
The state of the s						2772	
To	tal	237	3,643	348	3,880	258	
	4		67	13	15		
ODED INIONO					1		tail is
OPERATIONS	-			007	100	1 4 5	
n				-			
Removal of Tumour Incision Abscess Chee	k		111		1 2	111	A LE CHILLES.
" Neck	100				1		
Hand Finge					6 2		
., Back	***				4		
T touch	men				2 2		
	um	1111			3		and the second
. Leg			***	di.	12		
Ligature of Artery on mal side	proxi-	- 1			1		
Skin Grafting		1	1	(1	2.		bearing how
Amputation Leg ncision of Knee Joint	t with		77	7"	1		
Drainage	100	-		2000	1	***	Rolling
For Hypopyon					1		1912
Paracentesis Abdomini	s				18		
For Fistula in Ano For Phimosis	****		100		4	***	Elephantiasis.
For Paraphimosis			- A-		1	1.	Giephantiasis.
Removal of Vulva For Hydrocele	***			100	3	***	TO DE DESCRIPTION
	***		-	1			100 F 1000
	- +			13.			40.00
	-			-	71		
	100		160	100	7.1		TOTAL PROPERTY
				-	17		20 17 h 10 78
				1 1			
		1					
							Art - Fr Stor And
			- 1 -				
		1					
		1					
		6					and the same
		6					

